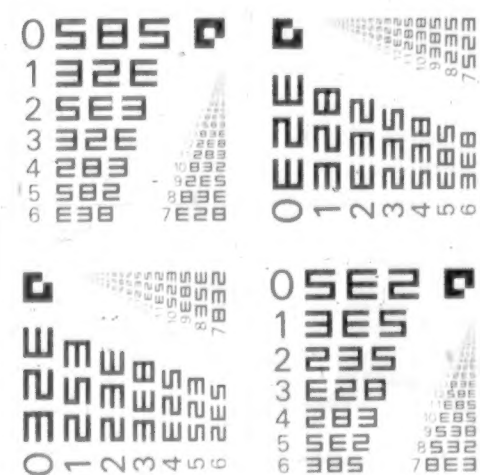


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**359**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 359

Connecticut

Ninth Regiment, Militia  
G - 0



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States' name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
Miscellaneous:  
    Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
        Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
        Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
    Artillery  
    Bateauxmen (149)  
    Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
    Corps of Artificers (131)  
    Corps of Engineers (131)  
    Corps of Invalids (132)  
    Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
    German Battalion (133-145)  
    Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
    Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
    Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
        Continental Troops (153)  
    Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
    First Regiment (158-187)  
    First Regiment, Forces (187)  
    Second Regiment (188-209)  
    Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
    Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
    Third Regiment (211-239)  
    Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

### Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)

### Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

### Delaware

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

#### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

#### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

### Georgia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

#### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

### Maryland

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

### Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

### Massachusetts

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

### Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

### Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

### Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

### New York

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops. (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
Rudd's Detachment (755)  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
Militia (763-764)  
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
Wheelock's Command (778)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
Miscellaneous:  
Guards, Militia (778)  
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
New York (778-780)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### North Carolina

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

#### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

### Pennsylvania

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

### Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (873)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

### South Carolina

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

#### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

#### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

### Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



*Gates, Aron*

**9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of medical cards herein*

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Y*  
*Amr Gates*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Aug 17*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of records

**3**

(548)

*Amr Gates*  
Copyist



✓ Previous number

1347

*George, Samuel*

# 9 Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

*George, Samuel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Saml. Hawley*

*Ensign* [Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 1*

*April 17, 1777.*

Time of marching

*May 27, 1776.*

When discharged

*June 22, 1777.*

Months in service

Days in service

*16*

Per month

*21*

Total

*116 2 1*

Remarks:

*1600000000*



0000

✓ 3708  
*Gaylord, Decatur*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708	5654	26
2	5761		27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Comstock*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 17*

When marched *Sept 17*

When mustered *Sept 17*

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due *— — — — —*

When discharged *Sept 17*

Remarks:



*James Gayland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time of desertion

No. days in service

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{5}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

37085504  
*Gaylord, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085504
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. H. H.*

( Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 2*, 17

Time of marching

*May 2*, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or )  
left the service )

*Sept 20*, 17

Months and days in service

*Month 5 days*

Wages due

*\$ 9 00*

Remarks:



*Gilbert, Abigail*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 7088	26
2	758	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gilbert*

( Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Mar 1776*

*Mar 21, 1776.*

Time entered into service *Sept 12, 1775.*

When discharged ( *Sept 1, 1776.*  
or left service, )

Months and days in service *0. 26*

Wages per month *40 s.*

Total of wages due *\$ 10. 11. 48,*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

*Meach*

*Alyce Willard*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*11*, 17*77*

Time entered into service

*11*, 17*77*

When discharged

*24*, 17*77*

Months and days in service.

*2.00*

Wages per month

*1.00*

Total of wages

*1.00*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:



*Gilbert, Ebenezer*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30015002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John*  
*Henry* *1777*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### (Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time of desertion

No. days in service

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

502 (6-10-11)  
*Gilbert, Nathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Appears with the rank of *6th Lt* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### (Revolutionary War,

dated

*Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Time of marching

*1* day, 17*77*.

Time of discharge

*Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Time of desertion

, 17*77*.

No. days in service

*2*

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{5}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

378

*Gilbert, Nathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37095624	26
2	5683	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1776.

Time of marching

, 1776.

When discharged

, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:



*5*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 1*, 17*76*.

When marched *March 1*, 17*76*.

When mustered *March 1*, 17*76*.

Months in service *13*

Days in service *13*

Wages due *5-0-0*

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

208  
*Garham, Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3928536	26
2	3216	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph G. Barker

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
{ John Mead's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated November

1777.

Time of marching 12, 17

When discharged 1, 17

Months and days in service 1

Wages per month 40

Total of wages due 177 14

Remarks :

Test.



2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Scobee*

{ Capt. Oziel Merrill's Co., in Col.  
John Merrill's Regt. of Militia, Oc-  
tober 1812, 1813, under General  
Wood, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Dec 11 1812*

Time of marching

*Dec 11 1812*, 17

When discharged

*Dec 11 1812*, 17

Months and days in service

*Dec 11 1812*, 17

Wages per month

*Dec 11 1812*, 17

Total of wages due

*Dec 11 1812*, 17

Remarks:

Next number

344  
*German, Oira*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086.82	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6200 Jeremiah

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
' John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated November

May 1, 1777.  
Time of marching May 12, 17  
When discharged May 21, 17  
Months and days in service 17  
Wages per month 14 0/12  
Total of wages due 177 12 16

Remarks:

Heard



Grant, Isaiah

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137180	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Grant*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Jan 26, 1781*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

*W L C*

Copyist.

Previous number

353

*Gray, Nathaniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Original 11291*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*G*

*Nathaniel Gray*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 20*

*1777*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Dec 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Jan 30*, 17

Months and days in service

*2 27*

Wages due

*2*

Remarks:

*Nathaniel Gray*

*G*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Gray*

*Eng<sup>n</sup>* { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*

Time of marching *Feb. 26*, 1779.

Time of discharge *Feb. 27*, 17

Time in service *2 days*

Wages per month *26 -*

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Done*

Ly

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Gray

Company, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

March 20

, 1775.

Time of marching

June 3, 17

Time of discharge

June 16, 17

Time in service

13 days

Pay per month

436

Amount of pay

5675

Remarks:

Mead



ly

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathanial Gray

Company<sup>n</sup> { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 18, 17

Time of discharge

July 10, 17

Time in service

23 days

Wages per month

Pay per month

£36-

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

351  
*Gray Thomas*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709679	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Gray*

*Private*, { Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March*

*May 6*, 177*7*.

Time of marching *Sept 11*, 17

When discharged *Sept 1*, 17

Months and days in service *0 15*

Wages per month *11/11*

Total of wages due *1 11 11*

Remarks:

*S.*

*Gray*

352

*Green, Benjamin*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*Bengjamin D. ...*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *22* ... *1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *Aug 15*, 1776.

When discharged ... , 1776.

Months in service *1*

Days in service

Per month *2 2 6*

Total *1 2 1*

Remarks:

*Mead*

353

*Green, Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Bank's file Bank's file*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37254100	26
2	2950	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein.*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel L. ...*

*Rank 1st Lieut.*, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24 1776*

*to January 1 1777*, inclusive:

Time of entering service *Oct 24*, 1776.

Months and days in service *6*

When discharged *Jan 1*, 1777.

Wages due *100*

Remarks:

*D*

*Sam'l S. ...*

*Bartholmew,* } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *10 1/2*, 1777.

When discharged *10 1/2*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due *2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Sam'l S. ...*



354  
Green, Oliver

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private French

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman, Nathan*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of  
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen  
miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *1776*, 17

Commencement of time *1776*, 17

Dead : deserted

When discharged *1776*, 17

Time in service *1* months, *2* days.

Pay per month *1*

Sum due *15*

When rec'd Continental provision

*1776*, 17

Total rations *1*

No. parts of rations drawn *1*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar )

Total of parts of rations *1*

Amt. of parts of rations )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar )

Total amount *15*

Remarks:

350  
*Green, James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Return of the 9th Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Lieut Col John Mead in the Absence of Col by Speshel orders of the Capt General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Lieut Col John Mead in the Absence of Col by Speshel orders of the Capt General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*X*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Name,

Number of Men in Company,

Number of Cartridges Wanted,

Number of Flints,

Fire Arms Wanted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Copyist.



Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Col-  
ony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New  
York Commanded by Lt' Col. John Mead

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

, 17.

Number of record:

2

(5487)

Coyt.

*Sept 10*

*Sept* Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*

*Sept 10*, 1776.

Time of marching *August 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 10*, 1776.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *7*

Per month *1*

Total *1 77 11*

Remarks:

*James Green*

*Capt*, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December 1st*, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1776.

When discharged *January 11*, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service *11*

Per month *1*

Total *16*

Remarks:

904 mil  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Green James  
(Name.)  
Capt. Conn Mil  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of an order.

CtE Div

Sec Rpt 674809

120-  
4-11-15 Johnson  
W.S.

W.P. Div

Please send the above card to CtE Div

Johnson  
W.S.

CtE Div

/Herewith.

2-12

Carrick  
by W.D.C.





*Green, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead*

(Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 22*, 17

Time of marching

*May 22*, 17

When discharged

*May 22*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Sept 8*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

247

*Green, Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Joseph Bell  
Appears on a

## Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.  
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John  
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-  
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

338

*Gregory, Aaron*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

*Gregory, Abraham*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Members of the Militia*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
	30
	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



G 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Gregory*

*Rank & File,*

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24* 1776

*to January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Nov 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2* *0*

When discharged *Jan 21*, 1777.

Wages due *14*

Remarks:

*Man of*

✓ 360  
*Gregory, Ebenezer*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *370-857402*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1777.

Time of marching

, 1776.

When discharged

, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

4

Remarks:

30  
Gregorio, Ebenezer  
9/Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File      Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37955956	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Y

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abezer Gregory 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Rank & File,* { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24* 1776.

*to January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Nov 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2*.

When discharged *Jan 21*, 1777.

Wages due *\$ 4.*

Remarks:

*Heard*

Gregory, Elias

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370887	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

363

*Gregory, Elijah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File*   *Rank & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3708</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Gregory*

*Rank*

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24 1776*  
*to January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *1 1 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2 0*

When discharged , 17 .

Wages due *\$ 4*

Remarks:

*Hearst*

Gregory Ozra  
9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703-54-3	26
2	52	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:



355  
*Gregory, Hezekiah*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File Banks File*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Hazekiah Gregory*

*Rank & File,*

[ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 21*, 1776

*to January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Nov 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2 1/2*

When discharged *Dec 21*, 1776.

Wages due *\$ 4. -*

Remarks:

366  
*Gregory Isaac*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 E 5750	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*James Sawyer*  
Appears with the rank of

of a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### Revolutionary War,

dated

(Oct 4), 1777.

Time of marching

(Oct 1), 1777.

Time of discharge

1777.

Time of desertion

(Oct 2), 1777.

No. days in service

4

Pay per month

4

Wages due

1

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

22

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:



367  
*Gregory, Jabez*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083877	26
2	5708	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Lieut Col<sup>l</sup> John Mead in the Absence of Col<sup>l</sup> by Speshel orders of the Capt. General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*17<sup>th</sup> of August*, 1776

Cap<sup>t</sup> Name,

*John Jacob Mearns*

Number of Men in Company,

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

Number of Flints,

Fire Arms Wanted,

Remarks:

*1000 Cateridges*

Number of record :

**1**

(5487)

Copywt.

*John H. Hays*  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Colony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New York Commanded by Lt' Col. John Mead

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*John H. Hays*, 17/ ( )  
*Capt John Hays*

Number of record.

**2**

(548d)

*John H. Hays* Copyist.

3

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabez Gregory*

*Capt*

Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

*October 24 1776*

to *January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2* *0*

When discharged *January 21*, 1777.

Wages due

Remarks:



B

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jabez Gregory

Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Jan 11 1777

Dec 6, 1777.

Time of marching 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 7, 17

Months and days in service 1 17

Wages per month

Wages due 12 5 4

Remarks:

Witnessed

1777

Copyist.

365  
*Gregory, Josiah*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374-85127	26
2	6210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

9

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joshiah Gregory*

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*

Time of marching

*May 1*, 1777.

When discharged

*May 1*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*10*, 1777.

Wages per month

*40*

Total of wages due

*400*

Remarks:

*Mead*

9

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*North Company*

(Capt. O'Leary's Co., in Col.  
John Mear's Regiment, Oc-  
tober 1811, and General  
Wentworth's Continental Service.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1811*

	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Time of marching	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
When discharged	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Months and days in service	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Wages per month	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Total of wages due	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>

Remarks:

*Recd.*

369

*Gregory, Noah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35085647	26
2	-	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :

Gregory, Samuel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721 5547  
2 5547  
3 5547  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Gregory

Appears with the rank of

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilber's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time of desertion

No. days in service

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

*Le...*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William M...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 17*, 17\_\_.

When marched *Sept 17*, 17\_\_.

When mustered *Sept 17*, 17\_\_.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due *4*

When discharged *Sept 17*, 17\_\_.

Remarks:

*William M...*



374  
*Library, John*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John D. Gregory*

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
(John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1777*

	<i>May</i>	, 1777.
Time of marching	<i>July 10</i>	, 17
When discharged	<i>Sept 15</i>	, 17
Months and days in service	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>
Wages per month	<i>11 2/3</i>	
Total of wages due	<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>

Remarks:

*John D. Gregory*

372

Next number

Gregory, Stephen

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 1 10 19	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

1

9

Conn.  
Militia.*Stephen Sugruey*(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
' John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 10**May 12*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 12*, 17

When discharged

*Sept 14*, 17

Months and days in service

*1*

Wages per month

*11/8*

Total of wages due

*12 3/4*

Remarks:

*Recd*

018  
Griffin, Samuel

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38/32 74	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Griffin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*January*  
*26, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of record.

3

(548)

*W. L. Carter*  
Copied.

Previous number

373

*Grinnard, Jeremiah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time of desertion

No. days in service

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

*Le*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 17*

When marched *March 17*

When mustered *March 17*

Months in service *3*

Days in service *17*

Wages due *17*

When discharged *March 17*

Remarks:

*Benjamin*

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Months in service \_\_\_\_\_  
Days in service \_\_\_\_\_  
Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_  
Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:



070

*Guinnard, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Comstock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 1*, 17

When marched *Nov 1*, 17

When mustered *Nov 1*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *1*

Wages due *50*

When discharged *Nov 1*, 17

Remarks:

*Samuel Comstock*

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1776.

Time of marching

, 1776.

When discharged

, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

375  
*Greenland, Moses*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John S. ...*

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 15, 1776.*

Time of marching *Sept 12, 1776.*

When discharged *Sept 13, 1776.*

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due *2 - - - 4*

Remarks:

*John S. ...*

(100)

Copy 36.



*Moses [unclear]*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 13*, 1777.

Time of marching *Dec 13*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Dec 13*, 1777.

Time of desertion *Aug 42*, 1777.

No. days in service *104*

Pay per month *104*

Wages due *104*

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *130*

Rate of mileage *2*

Amt. of mileage *260*

Sum total amount *130*

Remarks:

375

*Greenman Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Wankers file Wankers file*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3755 5755	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

G

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Sain<sup>th</sup> G. W. [unclear]

Rank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 6

When discharged Dec 21, 1776.

Wages due \$ 14

Remarks:

Hearst

277

*Grimm, Aaron*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### (Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

No. days in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_.

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of rations retained \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_.

No. miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of mileage \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum total amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:



100  
3-5  
Crimmon, Jeremiah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

— Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crimmon, Jeremiah

Crummon Moses

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Crummon Moses

380  
*Hail, Amos*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

261

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas H. Nail*

....., Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 17*, 17*87*

Time of marching ..... , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 17*, 17

Time in service

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day *1/2*

Amount of rations

Remarks:

*A. H. H. H. H.*

381

*Hail, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Singer*

*Singer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



261

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel H. ...*

*Lifer*, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

382  
*Hait, Aaron*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
 { of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
 { iment under the command of Gen-  
 { eral Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

		, 17	.
Time of marching		, 17	✓ .
When discharged		, 17	.
Months and days in service			.
Wages per month			.
Total			.

Remarks:

383

*Hart, Sales*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eates Hunt*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Nathl Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stamford*  
*May 11*, 1777.

When marched

*Aug 12*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 5*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*0 mo. 25 d*

Wages per month

*£ 2 x 2. 0 d.*

Sum due

*£ 2 0 s. 1 d.*

Remarks:

*Truster*



384

*Hait, Benjamin*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*1st Engineer Co*

( Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 4th**1776*, 1776.

When marched

*May 2*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*10* *10*

Wages per month

*£ 2*

Sum due

*£ 20*

Remarks:

315  
*Hunt Cary*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Uri Hunt

Serjt, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

, 17

Mar. 13, 17

June 1, 17

9 mos. 23 days

\$2 80 -

\$23 - 12 00

238

10 3 1

\$14 - 17 00

77 1/2

14

9

Conn.  
Militia.

14

( Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1776

11, 1776.

Time when marched

12, 1776.

When discharged

14, 1776.

Wages

per diem

Months and days in service

1 1/2

Sum due

12 1/2

Remarks :



386  
Hait David

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

461

9

Conn.  
Militia.

David Hunt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 1779

, 1779.

Time of marching

July 25

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept 27

, 17

Time in service

20 days

Wages per month

20

Pay per month

20

Amount of pay

20

Wages due

20

Remarks:

Hunt

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Hail*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 11*

*1777*

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25, 17*

When discharged or  
left the service

*Jan 11, 17*

Months and days in service

*2 M, 17 D.*

Wages due

*\$5*

Remarks:

*Col. Hail*

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

David Huit

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching June 18, 17

Time of discharge July 18, 17

Time in service 17m

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

\$ 24 -

\$ 24 -

387

*Hait, Eperatus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



N 1

*Expenses Paid*

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17, 1777*

Time of marching

*Nov 1, 1776*

When discharged

*Jan 2, 1777*

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

*21*

Per month

*2*

Total

*42*

Remarks:

*McClintock*

388  
*Hunt, Ezra*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Drummer Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Capt. Bell*

*Drawing*, { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11th*, 1777,

(under the head of List of Soldiers in Captain  
Bell's Company who deserted, and what pay each  
of them received.)

Received

Remarks:

387  
Hait, Fredrick

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Sum due		

Remarks:

*Hait, Howard*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Original Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H. 1*

*Company*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 1st*

*1776*, 1777.

Time when marched

*Aug 1st*, 1777.

When discharged

*Aug 1st*, 1777.

Wages

*1.00*

Months and days in service

*1/1*

Sum due

*1.00*

Remarks:

36  
*Hait, Henry*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Henry Hunt

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

302  
*Hait, Hazeriah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezekiah Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezekiah Hunt*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Horse Neck*

Time of marching

*June 3*, 17*77*

Time of discharge

*June 10*, 17

Time in service

*8 days*

Pay per month

*\$24-*

Amount of pay

Remarks:

*Mead*



No

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Reuben Hunt

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

353

*Hait, Isaac*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Hart*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Greenwich,*

*Apr 17, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Nov 24, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 11, 1777.*

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

*17*

Per month

*2 8*

Total

*1 5 11 11*

Remarks:

*W. L. L. L. L.*

374  
*Hait Jackson*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reuben Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Home Spun*

*Aug*, 17

Time of marching *Aug 15*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

261

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacobus Huit*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Howe Neck*

Time of marching

*June 3*

, 17

Time of discharge

*June 11*

, 17

Time in service

*8 days*

Pay per month

*\$24*

Amount of pay

Remarks:



*H.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jackson Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 10 1779*

Time of marching

*Feb 20*

, 1779

Time of discharge

*Feb 20*

, 17

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Wm. Hunt*

(525)

Copied

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacob Hunt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*May 5*, 17*72*.

Time of marching *June 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan 23*, 17

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *£2-*

Amount of wages *£1-10-0*

No. of rations *16*

Rations per day *1/2*

Amount of rations *8*

Remarks:

261

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

, 17

Wages per month .....

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due .....

Remarks:

*Hait, Jacob*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jacob Huit

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

Time of marching

May 4

, 17

Time of discharge

June 1

, 17

Time in service

8 mos - 3 days

Wages per month

\$ 2 -

Amount of wages

\$ 16 - 40 -

No. of rations

143

Rations per day

10 3d

Amount of rations

\$ 8 - 150 -

Remarks:

None

*Hait, Jesse*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jesse Hail

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept. 1, 17

Time of marching

Mar. 16

, 17

Time of discharge

Jan. 1

, 17

Time in service

9 mos. 22 days

Wages per month

\$ 2

Amount of wages

\$ 14-90 4d

No. of rations

235

Rations per day

10-3d

Amount of rations

\$ 14-14 2d

Remarks:

377  
Hait Jonathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Na*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 20*

, 1779.

Time of marching

*Sept 20*

, 17

Time of discharge

*Sept 21*

, 17

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

*2.00*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Hand*

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hunt*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 21*

*1774*, 17

Time of marching *June 3*, 17

Time of discharge *June 10*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Pay per month *\$24 -*

Amount of pay *\$24 -*

Remarks:

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Huit

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Aug 15, 17

Time of marching Aug 15, 17

Time of discharge Aug 23, 17

Time in service Aug 2

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:



*261*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Huit*

( 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17*  
*1776*

, 17

Time of marching

*Aug 5*

, 17

Time of discharge

*Aug 17*

, 17

Time in service

*12 days*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Done*

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Hunt*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

	, 17 .
Time of marching	, 17 .
Time of discharge	, 17 .
Time in service	
Wages per month	
Amount of wages	
No. of rations	
Rations per day	
Amount of rations	
Remarks:	

*Mead*

201

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Hunt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

Time of marching

June 18

, 17

Time of discharge

July 18

, 17

Time in service

1 m 0

Wages per month

Pay per month

24-

Amount of pay

Wages due

24-

Remarks:

305  
*Wm. Jonathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
 { of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
 { iment under the command of Gen-  
 { eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17, .

Time of marching , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days in service 4 18 40

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

299  
Hait, Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Book - Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Joseph Mead*

(Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1776.

Time when marched

, 1776.

When discharged

, 1776.

Wages

Months and days in service

Sum due

Remarks:

Hait, Josiah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James H. Hurl*  
Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.  
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John  
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-  
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 1776*

Time of marching *March 1776*

When discharged *Aug 1776*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Wait, Justus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

70

*Ensign*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Ensign*  
*May 20*, 1777.

Time of marching

*June 2*, 1777.

When discharged

*Sept. 4*, 1777.

When discharged or )  
left the service )

, 1777.

Months and days in service

*2 m.*

Wages due

*2 m.*

Remarks:

*HC*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justus Huit*

*Serjt*, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 10 1779*

Time of marching

*Feb. 26*

, 1779.

Time of discharge

*Feb. 27*

, 1779.

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

*£ 2 - 8 0 f*

Pay per month

Amount of pay

*3 - 2 - 0*

Wages due

Remarks:

*1800*



761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Justin Hunt  
Sergt., { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 7622.11.11

June 11, 1777.

Time of marching June 3, 1777.

Time of discharge June 10, 1777.

Time in service 8 days.

Pay per month £28-10s/

Amount of pay £7-10s/

Remarks:

Wm. D.

261

9-

Conn.  
Militia.

Justice Huit  
Sergt, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept. 17

Oct. 17

Time of marching Aug. 5, 17

Time of discharge Aug. 6, 17

Time in service

Wages per month \$ 28-16/10

Pay per month

Amount of pay \$ 17-10/10

Wages due

Remarks:

1 Dec 2

*HC*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justin Hewit*  
*Serjt.* { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justus Hunt*  
*Private*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

, 17

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*1111*

*Wait, Lucien*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lebanon, Ct.*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

*Nov. 1864*

*Jan. 1865*

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

(545)

copied



*Hart, Matthew*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

*Matthew Hail*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 11*

*Sept*, 17

Time of entering { *Oct 25*, 17  
into service }

When discharged or { *Aug 7*, 17  
left the service }

Months and days in service *1 m 12 d*

Wages due *12 10*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Matthew Hail*

*200*  
*Hait, Noah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier Soldier*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Noah Hail*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Norman*

*April*, 17

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 1*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Dec 7*, 17

Months and days in service

*1 M. 12 D.*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*Noted as*

44

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

( Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 1, 1776*, 1776,

(under the head of List of Soldiers in Captain  
Bell's Company who deserted, and what pay each  
of them received.)

Received

Remarks:

*1776-3*

685  
Hait, Peter

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

*600/1* ( Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*1000 12*, 17*76*.

Time when marched

*8 12 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged

*12 1 11*, 17*76*.

Wages

*10 00 4 20 1*

Months and days in service

*21*

Sum due

*12 20 7*

Remarks :

425  
Hait, Samuel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pinak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William N. /*

*/ 1776* ( Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*August 1776*

*1776*, 1776.

Time when marched

*7*, 1776.

When discharged

*11*, 1776.

Wages

*/ 11 1776*

Months and days in service

*11*

Sum due

*11 1776*

Remarks :

287  
Hait, Seth

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

*See* Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1*

, 1776.

Time when marched

*Sept 1*

, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 1*

, 1776.

Wages

*for 1 month*

Months and days in service

*1 month*

Sum due

*100*

Remarks :

218  
Hait, Silas

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Delos Hunt*

[ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*October 17*

When marched

*Oct 17*

When discharged

*Sept 17*

Months and days in service

*1 m 1 d*

Wages per month

*2 2*

Sum due

*2 2*

Remarks:

*Delos Hunt*

*Wait, Stanford*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Standford Street*

*St.*, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Jan. 1*, 17

Time of marching *Mar. 13*, 17

Time of discharge *June 1*, 17

Time in service *June 20 days*

Wages per month *20-50-00*

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

210  
*Hait, Stephen*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Hark

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

November

1st, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

3 1/2

Wages due

Remarks:

Hottelbas

*Heath, Shaddocks*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



N 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Hail

(Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17, 1777.

Apr 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Jan 17, 1777.

When discharged

Jan 23, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

\$0 00

Remarks:

100 1/2

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Hewitt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,  
**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Time of marching, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

*Mead*

(547)

Copyist.

20

*Traders Point*

( Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*January 1, 1777*

When marched

*Aug 2, 1776*

When discharged

*Sept 11, 1776*

Months and days in service

*1 m 10 d*

Wages per month

*£ 2*

Sum due

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*James E. ...*

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Hunt, Jr.*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*May 5*, 17*72*.

Time of marching *Jan. 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 23*, 17

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *72-*

Amount of wages *71 10 40*

No. of rations *11*

Rations per day *10-3*

Amount of rations *7 10-*

Remarks:

*Wm. Hunt*

6

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Hunt

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

May 2, 1777.

Time of marching June 8, 1777.

Time of discharge June 23, 1777.

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month \$25

Amount of wages \$11.14

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 1

Amount of rations 16

Remarks:

*Nat. Thaddus Jr.*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nat. Thaddus*



452  
*Hait Simms*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Hail*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11th March*

*1777*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Feb 11*, 17

Months and days in service

*3 22 17*

Wages due

*15 25*

Remarks:

*Timothy Hail*

*Hait Warren*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Warren Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Feb 29*, 1779.

Time of marching

*Feb 29*, 17

Time of discharge

*Feb 29*, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Hand*

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Harmon Hunt

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
{ Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

George Duck

June 10

, 1779.

Time of marching

June 3

, 17

Time of discharge

June 10

, 17

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

£24-

Amount of pay

£6-

Remarks:

261

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Harmon Hunt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

September  
17

Time of marching

Aug. 3, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

2.00

Pay per month

1.00

Amount of pay

2.00

Wages due

2.00

Remarks:

Hunt



*H.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Harrison Hunt*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching *June 18*, 17

Time of discharge *July 18*, 17

Time in service *10 mo*

Wages per month

Pay per month *24*

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Warren Hunt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*May 1*, 17*81*.  
Time of marching *June 8*, 17  
Time of discharge *June 23*, 17  
Time in service *16 days*  
Wages per month *2-*  
Amount of wages *\$ 1-16 1/2*  
No. of rations *16*  
Rations per day *1*  
Amount of rations *16*  
Remarks:

1755  
Hout, William

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

70

9

Conn.  
Militia.

William Huit

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*A*

*William Hark*

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

*Apr 1*, 1777,

Time of entering { *Oct 25*, 17 .  
into service }

When discharged or { *Nov 6*, 17 .  
left the service }

Months and days in service *2 M 12 D*

Wages due *\$ 11 10*

Remarks:

*Ullrich and*

2  
Handford Stephen

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Handford Stephen



477

*Hamford, Austin*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justin Sanford*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Seofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Jan*, 17 .

Time of marching, 17 .

Time of discharge, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

(547)

*110000*

Copyist.

218

*Hayward, Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & file Rank & file*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

David Sanford

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due L 6.

Remarks:

Hearst

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James W. Hartford*

*Private*, Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 1st*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching

*100* 1/2, 1777.

When discharged

*1st*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

U 10  
Kempford, Eliza

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ozias Marvin*

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Regt of Militia, Oc-  
tober 21st, 1776, under General  
Wooster in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 21, 1776*

Time of marching

*Oct 24, 1776*

When discharged

*Oct 24, 1776*

Months and days in service

*1 month 21 days*

Wages per month

*17/11*

Total of wages due

*17/11 32 16*

Remarks:

*Mead*

430  
*Stanford, Hezekiah, Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File*      *Rank & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	26
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Hegckia L. Hartford Jr.*

*Rav 6 1/2*, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *October 24 1776*  
to *January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24*, 1776.

Months and days in service *3 6*

When discharged *Jan 21*, 1777.

Wages due *P 6*.

Remarks:

*Hearst*

42  
Harford, Jesse

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Vincent*

(Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*

Time of marching

*Nov 1, 1776*

When discharged

*Nov 1, 1776*

Months in service

Days in service

*X 2*

Per month

*X 1*

Total

Remarks:

*True*

*Samuel Campbell*

(Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Samuel Campbell*  
*the 19 day of May, 1776*

Time of marching

*May 12, 1776*

When discharged

*Sept 2, 1776*

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

*13*

Per month

*1. 3*

Total

*1. 3*

Remarks:

*Done*



023  
Stanford, John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H. A.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. Hensford*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 1st*

, 1779.

Time of marching

*Feb 26*

, 17

Time of discharge

*Feb 27*

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*1 Jan 1780*

161

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hamford*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Acres Neck  
June 10*, 1779.

Time of marching

*June 3*, 1779.

Time of discharge

*June 10*, 1779.

Time in service

*8 days*

Pay per month

*\$24*

Amount of pay

*\$192*

Remarks:

*Wm. S. S.*

*76*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Thompson*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 17th 1776*

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Hanford

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Aug. 7, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 15, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

24

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Hand

H. 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hanford*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Hanford*  
*Sept*

, 17

Time of marching

*Aug. 5*, 17

Time of discharge

*Aug. 6*, 17

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:



41

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Humphord*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Thompson*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*January*, 17  
Time of marching, 17  
Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

423  
*Hamford, Levy*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>157000000</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Henry Hanford*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 14*

*1777*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Dec 7*, 17

Months and days in service

*1 M 12 D*

Wages due

*£2. 10*

Remarks:

*Continued*

*Richard*

530  
*Hampford, Matthew*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

20

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Matthew Sanford

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Total of wages due

, 1777.

, 17

, 17

, 17

, 17

, 17

Remarks:



*K*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Kainford*

(Capt. Oates, Major's Co., 1st Col.  
John Mendenhall of Milford, Oc-  
tober 1864, under General  
Washington of the Continental Service.

PROTESTANT

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Dec 10*  
*Nov 10*, 1777.  
Time of marching *Oct 24*, 17  
When discharged *Dec 10*, 17  
Months and days in service *11*  
Wages per month *11 00*  
Total of wages due *121 00*

Remarks:

*Kainford*

225  
*Stanford Ozias*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

HC

Ozias Hamford

(Capt. Ozias Hamford, Co., in Col.  
John M. Smith's Regt. of Militia, Oc-  
tober 2, 1777, under General  
Washington in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10 1777*

	<i>May 27</i>	<i>1777</i>
Time of marching	<i>Oct. 20</i>	<i>17</i>
When discharged	<i>Jan. 1</i>	<i>17</i>
Months and days in service	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
Wages per month	<i>4 1/2</i>	
Total of wages due	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>114</i>

Remarks:

225  
Hartford, Phoenix

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

No. 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Sherrill, Harford

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Jan 10 1777

Time of marching Aug 10, 1777

When discharged Sept 10, 1777

Months and days in service 1 1

Wages per month 100

Total of wages due 100 00

Remarks:

Rec'd

*10*

*Thomas Kentland*

*Corp* { Capt. Ozias Martin's Co., in Col.  
John Mear's Regt of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1779, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10 10 79*, 1779.

Time of marching *10 10 79*, 1779.

When discharged *10 10 79*, 1779.

Months and days in service

Wages per month *11 1/2*

Total of wages due *11 1/2*

Remarks:



*Harford, Stephen*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Herford*

*Sgt*

Capt. Oziel Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mear's Reg't of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1776, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *November*

*11th*, 1776.

Time of marching *16*, 17

When discharged *16*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month *4/1*

Total of wages due *4/1*

Remarks:

*Herford*

22

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Steph Handford

Appears with the rank of Ser.<sup>t</sup> on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., commanded by Lt. Gamaliel Taylor, in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkill, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dixon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

Revolutionary War,

dated Fairfield Jan'y 17, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion 17, 17.

No. of days in service 13

Pay per month \$ 2 8

Wages due \$ 1 80. d 8

Place of discharge

No. of miles to and from home 120

Rate of forage d 1

Amt. of mileage \$ 0 12 0

Total amount \$ 1 5 8

Remarks:

Steph Handford

2

521

*Wangford, Timothy Hetherly*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

A

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Hattery Hanford*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 17*

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 17*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Dec 7*, 17

Months and days in service

*1 Mo 10 A*

Wages due

*10 10*

Remarks:

*Enlisted*

*10 10 10*

453  
Hannah, Robert.

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bivak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



46

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Chapman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Time in service months, days.

Pay per month

Sum due

When rec'd Continental provision

Total rations

No. parts of rations drawn

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations  
at  $\frac{1}{96}$  of a dollar

Total of parts of rations

Amt. of parts of rations  
at  $\frac{1}{96}$  of a dollar

Total amount

Remarks:

230  
*Hawley, Elisha*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File*      *Rank & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Hanley

Rank &c.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$1

Remarks:

Attest

53  
*Harley, Eschiel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin H. [unclear]*

*Benjamin H. [unclear]*  
 { 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
 Militia in the State of Connecticut  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
 Mead, in the Continental service on  
 the expedition to New York in  
 August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 5*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 7*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service *20*

Wages per month

Wages due *22 - 00 - 00*

Remarks:

222  
*Hawley Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Hawley

(Capt. Orlan May, 2d Co., in Col.  
John Mearns' Regt. of Militia, Oc-  
tober 20th, 1790, under General  
Wool, in the Continental service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 11 1791*

Time of marching *May 27*, 17 *17*

When discharged *June 24*, 17 *17*

Months and days in service *June 5*, 17 *17*

Wages per month *11/1*

Total of wages due *11/1 1/2*

Remarks:

*Recd*

20

*Shelton*

Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

	<i>17</i>	, 17	
Time of marching	<i>1</i>	, 17	
When discharged	<i>1</i>	, 17	
Months and days in service	<i>1</i>		
Wages per month	<i>1</i>		
Total of wages due	<i>3</i>		<i>44</i>

Remarks :

*Mead*

433  
*Hayden, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

231

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Rogers*

( Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 20, 1777*

Time of marching

*May 12, 1777*

When discharged

*, 1777*

When discharged or )  
left the service )

*May 20, 1777*

Months and days in service

*5 - 1/2*

Wages due

*\$ 100*

Remarks :

*Amos Rogers*

439  
*Hayes, Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Company 1 (Infantry)*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*The Hayes*

*(Capt.)* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 17 1776*

*1776*, 1777.

Time of marching *1776*, 1777.

When discharged *1776*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1776*

Wages per month *1776*

Wages due *1776*

Remarks:

*Hayes*



2  
Hays, Elijah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eliza Hays*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lient. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 20 17*

*Sept 1*

, 17

Time of entering  
into service

}

*Oct 25*

, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

}

*Dec 25*

, 17

Months and days in service

*2 21*

Wages due

*1 1/2*

Remarks:

*Attest*

*22*

*Ensign Knight*

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 20, 1777*

Time of marching

*March 2, 1777*

When discharged

*, 1777*

When discharged or  
left the service

*Sept. 1, 1777*

Months and days in service

*2 months*

Wages due

*£ 10 00*

Remarks:

*Ensign*

Hol

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elizah Hays*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

476

*Hayes, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't  
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done  
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-  
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 15*

When marched

*Sept 15*, 17

When discharged

*Dec 3*, 17

Days in service

Per day

Sum total

*20 40 00*

Remarks:

*For*



20

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1776*

*The 19th* *May 13*, 1776

Time of marching *May 13*, 1776

When discharged *May 16*, 1776

Months in service

Days in service *3*

Per month *\$ 11*

Total *\$ 3 11*

Remarks:

*3*

44

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hays*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

437

*Hayt, William*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

23

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William H. H. H.*

(Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 2, 1776*

Time of marching

*March 2, 1776*

When discharged

*March 2, 1776*

When discharged or )  
left the service )

*March 2, 1776*

Months and days in service

*March 2, 1776*

Wages due

*£*

Remarks :

*John H. H.*

438

Hazen, Elijah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Hager*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of  
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen  
miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *Feb 27*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 27*, 17*78*.

Dead *None*; deserted

When discharged *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Time in service *6* months, *6* days.

Pay per month *17 16 6*

Sum due *17 16 6*

When rec'd Continental provision *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Total rations

No. parts of rations drawn *66*

No. of rations retained *66*

Amt. of retained rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *132*

Amt. of parts of rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total amount *132 3*

Remarks:

*Elijah Hager*

1- 8722  
*Headen, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Saml. H. Bradley*      **9**      **Conn. Militia.**

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching *Feb. 26*, 1779.

Time of discharge *Feb. 27*, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Header Jacob

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

161

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jacob Meader

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

George Meek

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

June 11, 1779.

June 3, 17

June 10, 17

8 days

24

2

124

*Heacock, Bethel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

11

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John C. Mead*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
, in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *November 1, 1776*

Time of marching *October 1, 1776*

When discharged *November 1, 1776*

Months in service *1*

Days in service *26*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 1 11 1*

Remarks:

*John C. Mead*

*Saml. H. Cook*

(Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
, Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1, 1777*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Hessock, Ebenezer*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



41

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles H. Wick*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
, in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*September*

Time of marching

*May 21, 1777.*

When discharged

*June 12, 1777.*

Months in service

*10 24, 1776.*

Days in service

Per month

Total

*11 11*

Remarks:

*W. H. Wick*

21

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Cook*

(Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 13, 1777.*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Done*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Nickol, Ebenezer

(Name)

Conn.

(Rank and organization)

Name not found as  
of Conn. or Cont. Troops

Request for military record of the above  
named by applicant whose name and address  
are shown by attached carbon copy of an-  
swer Ebenezer Nickol

Name appears first  
on a so roll dated  
"the 19<sup>th</sup> day - 1777"  
as of a private in  
Capt Jonathan Bell's Co.  
9 Conn. Milit., and  
last appears on roll  
of that Co dated May  
31, 77

"Time of marching  
Aug 13, 76"

"When Disch'd Dec  
24 '76"

"Months in service, 2"

Form No 472 A. G. O.  
ED. JUL 16-15-10 000

John B.

GDH

March 23, 1915.

*Wey*

Respectfully returned to  
Mr. T. D. Brigham,  
1119 Grand View Avenue,  
Los Angeles, California.

The records of this office show that one Frederick Henry Johnson was found a deserter from the Revolutionary War. He was first reported on a Commissary roll dated June 17th day 1777, as being a private of Capt. Jonathan Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Militia, and that he appears on a roll of said company dated June 31, 1777, with the following remarks relative to him: "Lies of nursing Aug 13, '76. When arrived Dec 24 '76. Status in service, 3." Nothing additional relative to him has been found.

The same John Hall appears, as first of private, on a roll dated June 31, 1777, of Capt. Jonathan Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Militia, Revolutionary War. A note relative to him. First note shows that the man named on the roll were discharged for the year 1773. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the age of his son is given.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the

2-8  
Lieut General, State of Connecticut,  
Hartford, or from the Commissioner of  
Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. W. Can*  
Lieut Adjutant General.

*1 incl.*

443

Hendrick, Nathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & file Rank & file

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Arthur H. [unclear]

(Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Rev. War, Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 10/20/17

Time of marching 17 1/4

When discharged 17 1/4

Months and days in service 17

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Arthur H. [unclear]



H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Arthur Hendrick

Rank 1st, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$6

Remarks:

444

*Henning, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ad*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hennings*

....., Capt. Reuben Seofield's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stratford*

Time of marching

*Jan 4*, 17*74*.  
*April 12*, 17

Time of discharge

*Jan 1*, 17

Time in service

*8 mos 2 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 2*

Amount of wages

*\$ 17-13 00*

No. of rations

*208*

Rations per day

*10-3 1/2*

Amount of rations

*\$ 13-*

Remarks:

*Per*

445

*Henry Sandy*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry H. H. H.*  
 { Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
 John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
 served at Greenwich and Westchester  
 by order and under command of  
 General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Mar 17*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Mar 1*, 1777.

When discharged

*Jan 23*, 1777.

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*23*

Per month

*2*

Total

*£ 500 00 00*

Remarks:

445  
*Henry, William*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

AV

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Hays*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*Dec 10*, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1777,

When discharged *Jan 2*, 1778.

Months in service *1*

Days in service

Per month *1*

Total *2 00 00*

Remarks: *He was not paid for his services  
being stationed at Westchester  
as a soldier.*

*Wm. Hays*



447  
*Houstead, Shaddow*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Austin*

....., Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stamford*

Time of marching

*April 16*, 17

Time of discharge

*Nov. 1*, 17

Time in service

*7 mos 17 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 2-*

Amount of wages

*\$ 13.60 8c*

No. of rations

*205*

Rations per day

*10-30*

Amount of rations

*\$ 12.15*

Remarks:

*Done*

No. 16

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Munster

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Jan 17 1781

Time of marching , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

448

*Heavens Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Hooper*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1*

*March 16, 1777.*

Time of marching *11* / , 1777,

When discharged *11* / , 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service

Per month *2*

Total *14 1.6 1.1*

Remarks:

449  
*Heusted, Nath*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Smith*  
 { Captain Charles Smith's Company  
 of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
 iment under the command of Gen-  
 eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*11th Decr*, 17*76*.

Time of marching *11th Decr*, 17*76*.

When discharged *11th Decr*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *1 month 11 days*

Wages per month *100*

Total *\$1100*

Remarks:



450  
*Keyden, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Heyden*

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major General  
Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 17*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 17*, 1777.

When discharged or  
left the service

*Nov 17*, 1777.

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

451  
+ Hibbard, John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H. I.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. Mead*

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 2*

*1777*, 1777

Time of marching *1777*, 1777

When discharged *1777*, 1777

Days in service *77*

Per month

Total

Remarks:

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hillard* +

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 6*, 17*77*.

Time of marching

*Aug 1*, 17*76*.

When discharged

*Aug 16*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service

*4 m 10 d*.

Wages per month

*\$2.*

Sum due

*\$2. 10 c.*

Remarks:

2152  
Hilbard, Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer

Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hilbard, Joseph

3,0  
4-3  
Hilburt, John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilbard, John



454

*Hubert Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tiger*

*Tiger*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Mead* \*

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 21 1776*

*11* 2. 1, 1777.

Time of marching *1*, 1777.

When discharged *Jan 21*, 1777.

Days in service *1*

Per month *2*

Total *2*

Remarks:

N

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead's Reg't*  
{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*

*1776*, 17

Time of marching *Sept 15*, 17

When discharged *Sept 1*, 17

Months and days in service *1*

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Sum due *2 1/2*

Remarks:

455

*Hickcock, Joseph*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Hilditch*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*December*

*20th*, 1777

Engaged in the service

*Nov 1*, 17

When discharged from service

*Nov 11*, 17

Months and days in service

*One day*

Wages due

*\$ 11 14 3*

Remarks:

*W. H. C.*

456

*Nichols, Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thos. Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*10/11/1779*

*10/11/1779*

Engaged in the service

*10/11/1779*

When discharged from service

*10/11/1779*

Months and days in service

*2 months 11 days*

Wages due

*\$1 11 1/2*

Remarks:

*Thos. Mead*



26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Hitchcock

[ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *September 1776*

Time of marching *June 1776*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 6*, 1776

Months and days in service *26 days*

Wages per month *x 2*

Sum due *x 1 13 1/2*

Remarks:

*21 1/2*

3  
Hickox. John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hickox. John

458  
*Nickox, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Hickox

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 16 1777

Time of entering } Jan 12, 17  
into service }

When discharged or } Nov 25, 17  
left the service }

Months and days in service 14 d

Wages due 18 8

Remarks:

Actual

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Hickox

(Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

No write

May 21, 1777

Time of marching

Aug 2, 1777

When discharged

Sept 8, 1777

When discharged or )  
left the service )

Sept 8, 1777

Months and days in service

24 in, 0

Wages due

L 6 -

Remarks:

Foster

458  
*Heist, Abram*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Hunt*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *21st Dec 1776*

	<i>1st</i>	<i>61</i>	, 17 <i>77</i> .
Time of marching	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	, 17 <i>76</i> .
When discharged	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	, 17 <i>77</i> .
Months in service	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	
Days in service	<i>11</i>		
Per month	<i>\$ 2</i>	<i>0</i>	
Total	<i>\$ 11</i>	<i>14</i>	

Remarks:

*Hearst*



435  
Hill, Robert

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *22nd*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Dead *0*; deserted *0*.

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Time in service *1* months, *16* days.

Pay per month *1 2*.

Sum due *1 3 10*.

When rec'd Continental provision *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Total rations *33*.

No. parts of rations drawn *33*.

No. of rations retained *0*.

Amt. of retained rations *0*  
at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar *0*.

Total of parts of rations *33*.

Amt. of parts of rations *1 10*  
at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar *0*.

Total amount *2 3 10*.

Remarks:

*Chapman*

461  
Hill, Jonathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James H. Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *March 17*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *March 17*, 17*81*.

Dead *None*; deserted *None*.

When discharged *March 17*, 17*81*.

Time in service *1* months, *1* days.

Pay per month *12* *3* *11* *1*

Sum due *12* *3* *11* *1*

When rec'd Continental provision

*March 17*, 17*81*.

Total rations *67*

No. parts of rations drawn *67*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations ( *0* )  
at  $\frac{1}{96}$  of a dollar

Total of parts of rations *67*

Amt. of parts of rations ( *1* )  
at  $\frac{1}{96}$  of a dollar

Total amount *12* *3* *11* *1*

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Chase*

*Libby, Benjamin*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Benjamin Hobbs  
Appears with the rank of  
on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

Nov 11, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

5

Total

11

Remarks:

Benjamin Hobbs

463

Hobby, Hezekiah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Myself*  
 { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
 John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
 tion to the saw pits under the com-  
 mand of General Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 22*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Jan 22*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Jan 22*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per month *13*

Total *13*

Remarks:

*H. 1*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 6*, 17*77*.

Time of marching

*May 13*, 17*77*.

When discharged

*May 14*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service

*1 3*

Wages per month

*2 00*

Sum due

*2 04*

Remarks:

1764  
*Noble, Joseph*  
9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*      *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Hubby  
Appears with the rank of Capt & on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

Nov 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

8

Total

16

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. a. l.

465  
Hobby, Miles

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*1100* *1100*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1100*

Engaged in the service *1100*, 17

When discharged from service *1100*, 17

Months and days in service *1100* 11 days

Wages due *1100*

Remarks:

*1100*

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Miles H. H. H.*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*September 10, 1776*

Time of marching

*Sept 13, 1776*

When discharged

*Sept 23, 1776*

Months and days in service

*one 14 days*

Wages per month

*2 1/2*

Sum due

*2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Miles*



466  
Hort, Gilbert

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert Root*

[ Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *November 1776*

*11 days*, 1776

Time of marching *24*, 1776

When discharged *100*, 1776

Months in service *1*

Days in service *2*

Per month *2*

Total *2*

Remarks:

*21*

1776-7  
Hort. Zachens

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hort. Zachens

468  
*Welbitt, Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Comstock*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 1*

, 1776.

When marched *March 1*, 1776.

When mustered *March 1*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due *£ 100*

When discharged

, 1776.

Remarks:

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1776.

Time of marching, 1776.

When discharged, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

469  
*Holley, Abraham*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



12/1/76  
 { Capt. David Hail's Co. in Col. John  
 Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 New York, August, 1776, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

12/1/76

, 17

Time when marched

12/1/76

, 17

When discharged

12/1/76

, 17

Months and days in service

12/1/76

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Holmes, Ebenezer*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Holm*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *1776*,  
Time of marching *1776*,  
When discharged *1776*,  
Months in service *11*,  
Days in service *11*,  
Per month *1*,  
Total *1*

Remarks:

*Holm*

477  
*Holmes, Crook*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Holmes*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*, 177*6*.  
Time of marching *1 1/2* days, 177*6*.  
When discharged *Sept 1*, 177*6*.  
Months in service  
Days in service  
Per month  
Total *1 1/2*

Remarks:

*Amos Holmes*

47-5  
*Holmes, Richard*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

W

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Reuben Holmes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders.

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Greenwich*  
*Nov 11*, 1776.

Time when marched *Nov 11*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *1*

Per month *1*

Total *1*

Remarks:

*Reuben Holmes*



473

*Waler, Abram*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Healy*  
*Capt*, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

, 17

, 17

, 17

*4 mos. 3 days*

*\$2-40-*

*\$20-00-40*

*216*

*10-30*

*\$10-30*

*Wm*

474  
*Homes, Isaac*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

1575

Hooker, Samuel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel H. Cooper*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *Sept 10*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept 10*, 17*81*.

Dead *0*; deserted *0*

When discharged *Sept 10*, 17*81*.

Time in service *0* months, *0* days.

Pay per month *2*

Sum due *00*

When rec'd Continental provision

*Sept 10*, 17*81*.

Total rations *10*

No. parts of rations drawn *10*

No. of rations retained *0*

Amt. of retained rations *0*  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

Total of parts of rations *10*

Amt. of parts of rations *10*  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

Total amount *10*

Remarks:

4-1  
*Howe, Darius*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lieut. Jonathan Pell*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 10, 1776*

Time of marching

*Sept 10, 1776*

When discharged

*Oct 24, 1776*

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

Per month

*1.47 1/2*

Total

*1.47 1/2*

Remarks:

*1100*

477  
*Howe Overmear*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

28

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*George H. ...*

Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1st*  
*1776*, 1776

Time of marching *Aug 1st*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 2nd*, 1776

Months in service

Days in service *20*

Per month *\$ 2.00*

Total *\$ 40.00*

Remarks:

*11. 11*

76

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Chapman Hew*

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
, in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 21*, 1776.

Time of marching *Oct 11*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 11*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month *X' 9*

Total *X' 11*

Remarks:

*Done*

101

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Company*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.  
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John  
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-  
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 1, 1777*  
Time of marching *Sept 1, 1777*  
When discharged *Dec 1, 1777*  
Months in service *9*  
Days in service  
Per month *1 2*  
Total *18 4*

Remarks:

*21 10 1*

N

*George Peck's Co.*

(Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*8/21/76*, 1776.

Time of marching

*8/21/76*, 1776.

When discharged

*8/21/76*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*1/21*

Per month

*2*

Total

*2 1/2*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

201

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't  
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done  
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-  
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 10*  
*Sept 10*, 17\_\_\_\_  
When marched *Dec 27*, 17\_\_\_\_  
When discharged *Jan 8*, 17\_\_\_\_  
Days in service *12*  
Per day *1 1/2*  
Sum total *18*

Remarks:

*Benjamin Reed*



H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elmer H. H.*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Mar 11*, 17

Time of marching *Mar 1*, 17

When discharged *Jan 2*, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

278  
How, Isaac

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead*

*John Mead* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11 1 21, 1777.*

Time of marching

*2 1 1, 1777.*

When discharged

*1 1 1, 1777.*

Days in service

*41*

Per month

*4*

Total

*16 4 4.*

Remarks:

1776, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continental  
service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Time of marching 7 h 15 min, 17 km.

When discharged  $\frac{1}{2}$  /  $\frac{1}{2}$  = 0.5, 17 —————

Months and days in service 1 14

Wages per month	57
-----------------	----

Sum due \$ 779.00

Remarks :

478  
*How, James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*James Hewitt*

( Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*

Time of marching

*May 31, 1776*

When discharged

*June 30, 1776*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

*x<sup>1</sup> 9*

Total

*x<sup>1</sup> 11*

Remarks:

488  
*How Jonathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan How*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 11, 1776*

*Nov 17, 1777.*

Time when marched

*Nov 11, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 11, 1777.*

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*2*

Per month

Total

*4 4*

Remarks:

*re lib'd a/c*

481  
*How, Silvanus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

( Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	✓	, 17	.
Time when marched		, 17	.
When discharged		, 17	.
Months and days in service			
Wages per month			
Sum due			

Remarks:

Howe, Ebenezer

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Howe, Ebenezer

483.

Hoyt, A. a

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See Day!

Libert,

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col. John Mead's Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut under the command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 11 1862*

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service . . . . . 2 1/2, 1776

When discharged *Nov. 2*, 17

Months and days in service. 0 7

Wages per month 10 0 0

Total of wages £ 1. 4. 12 .. ..

Back rations per day 7.8

Total of rations	2,164 2
------------------	---------

Remarks:

(545)

1000000



H 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*See Key*

*Squad*, Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 27*

*Mar 27*, 1777.

Time entered into service *Aug. 12*, 1776.

When discharged }  
or left service, } *Sept 6*, 1777.

Months and days in service *24*

Wages per month *\$ 3 . 6.*

Total of wages due *\$ 4 . 2 . 6.*

Back rations per day *7 1/2*

Total of rations due *12 . 47 . 6*

Remarks:

*110 108*

470  
Hoyt, Daniel Junr

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Arcum

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

James H. Hest

of the  
Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1797.

Time of marching 104 1/2, 1797.

When discharged 1/4, 1797.

Months and days in service 1 1/2

Wages per month 44

Wages due 45 1/2

Remarks:

Hest

*H 1*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Memorandum*

*of* { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 11 1776*  
*to November 1 1776*, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 11 1776*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1 11*

When discharged *Nov 1 1776*, 1776.

Wages due *\$5.00*

Remarks:

*Mar 1*

484-R

Hoyt David

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below on a

### Return

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> John Mead in the Absence of Col<sup>o</sup> by Speshel orders of the Capt. General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

17, 1777

Cap<sup>t</sup> Name,

Number of Men in Company,

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

Number of Flints,

Fire Arms Wanted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(5487)

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Colony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New York Commanded by Lt' Cor. John Mead

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

, 17, / .

Number of record.

2

(548d)

Copyist.



9 Com Mil  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hayt David  
(Name)  
Carm  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above  
named by applicant whose name and address  
are shown by attached carbon copy of an-  
swer.

David Hayt, Capt.  
Appears on a Return  
of the 9th Com Mil  
for the service at  
New York Commanded  
by Lt Col John Mead.  
Return dated Sept 13. 76  
No other data

220

12-21-10

Johnson  
J.H.S.

Not in Steitman's Register

J.H.S.

*J. F.*

LBB

October 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to  
Mrs. John Florence,  
Plain City, Mo.

The records of this office show that one David Hoyt served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Gabriel Northrup's Company, Waterbury's Connecticut Regiment, in an expedition to Long Island in January, 1776. His name appears on a pay roll, which shows that he enlisted January 10, 1776, was discharged January 15, 1776 and served 7 days.

The records also show that one David Hoyt served in said war as a captain in the 9th Connecticut Militia, in service at New York. This regiment was commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Wood, and the name David Hoyt appears on a return of the regiment dated September 13, 1776, without special remark relative to this service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

No objection is known to the furnishing of the records of two soldiers of the Revolutionary War to any one of the descendants of the soldiers whose records are desired.

H. J. W. Lamm  
The Adjutant General.

2 Encls.

Write nothing below this line

485

*Hoyt, Elijah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eliza H. Hays*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*

*1st*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Dec 25*, 17

Months and days in service

*2 M.*

Wages due

Remarks:

*W. H. Hays*

586  
Hoyt, Isaac

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. H. H.*

*Recd.*, { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan. 1*

*Nov. 1*, 17*76*.

Time entered into service *Jan. 1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Dec. 24*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service. *2 mo.*

Wages per month *48*

Total of wages *96*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*W. H. H.*



✓ 2087  
*Hept. Israel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Knight*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 11*, 1777.

Time entered into service

*11*, 1776.

When discharged

*Dec 21*, 17

Months and days in service.

*2 mo*

Wages per month

*10*

Total of wages

*20*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Seymour*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Jan 1*

*1777*, 1777.

Time entered into service

*1776*, 1776.

When discharged

*Dec 17*, 1776.

Months and days in service.

*1 mo*

Wages per month

*10*

Total of wages

*10*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*Mead*

(545)

Copyist

455  
*Wright, John June*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hoyt, Jr.*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 1, 1777*

Time entered into service

*March 1, 1777*

When discharged

*March 1, 1777*

Months and days in service.

*2 mo*

Wages per month

*4*

Total of wages

*8*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

480

*Hoyt, Jonathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

20

*Matthew Hunt*

(Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 23*

, 17--

Time of marching

*June 2*, 17

When discharged

*July 2*, 17

When discharged or )  
left the service )

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages due

*2 / 20*

Remarks:

*Fletcher*



481  
Hart. Justus

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart. Justus

401  
Hoyt, Moses

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Moses Hoyt*

( Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *January 1777*

*Mar 21*, 1777.

Time entered into service *Aug. 1*, 1777.

When discharged } *Sept 1*, 1777.  
or left service, }

Months and days in service *24 days*

Wages per month *2.00*

Total of wages due *\$ 10.12*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

*110 208*

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Mess Hoyt*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11 11 22*, 17*77*.

Time entered into service

*11 11 22*, 17*77*.

When discharged

*Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service.

*2 mo*

Wages per month

*10*

Total of wages

*20*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*M. H. Hoyt*

410-2

*Capt. Nathan Junior*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Hight Jr*

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
' { in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1*

*11*, 17*77*.

Time entered into service *27*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Jan 24*, 17*78*.

Months and days in service. *9 m.*

Wages per month *75*

Total of wages *\$ 6.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*Mead*

A |

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Seymour*

( Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *November*

*1777*, 1777.

Time entered into service *Aug 12*, 1777.

When discharged } *Sept 1*, 1777.  
or left service, }

Months and days in service *2 days*

Wages per month *4*

Total of wages due *£ 1 1 1*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:



483

*Cozt. Salenus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lewis Knight*

*Copy* { Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 2*, 1777

Time of marching

*March 2*, 17

When discharged

*May 13*, 17

When discharged or )  
left the service )

, 17

Months and days in service

*20 L*

Wages due

*20 L*

Remarks:

*Lewis*

494

*Cozt, Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Seymour*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1*

*11*, 17*77*.

Time entered into service *1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service. *2 mo*

Wages per month *10*

Total of wages *20*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*Seth Seymour*

H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sgt. Hays*

Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 27*

*1777*

Time entered into service *Sept. 12*, 1776

When discharged } *Sept. 13*, 1777  
or left service, }

Months and days in service *1* *1*

Wages per month *20*

Total of wages due *20* *1* *19*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

495  
Hoyt, Timothy

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Timothy Spent*

( Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*  
*May 20*, 17

Time of marching

*Nov 20*, 17

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 17

When discharged or )  
left the service )

*Sept 2*, 17

Months and days in service

*10 20*

Wages due

*\$ 2 2 8*

Remarks:

*Spent*



A 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seymour Hoyt*

( Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 18*

*Nov. 27*, 177*7*.

Time entered into service *Aug 12*, 177*6*.

When discharged } *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.  
or left service, }

Months and days in service *24 Sept.*

Wages per month *4.00*

Total of wages due *\$ 1.0.12.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

*1777*

*Company No. 1*

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 1, 1781*

Time entered into service *21*, 17*81*.

When discharged *June 24*, 17*81*.

Months and days in service. *9 mo*

Wages per month *70*

Total of wages *630*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

496

*Hoyt, William*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Hoyt*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.  
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John  
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-  
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

*March 1777*  
*Oct 1777*  
*Dec 1777*

*23*  
*23*  
*23*

Remarks:

*Y. 1777*

497

Hoyt, Zachary

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Mead* +

( Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*January 1st*  
*the 19th day*, 17*77*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

26

*John May*

(Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1776*

Time of marching *Nov 1776*

When discharged *Nov 1776*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month *2*

Total *2*

Remarks:

*Done*



1495

Hubbard, Henry

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 1

*David Hait's Co.*

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 17 1776*

*Aug 17 1776*, 17 .

Time when marched *Aug 17 1776*, 17 .

When discharged *Aug 17 1776*, 17 .

Months and days in service *Aug 17 1776*

Wages per month . . .

Sum due . . .

Remarks:

499  
Hubble, Zaddock

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

502  
Hubbell, J. J. J.

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 10 1776*

Time of marching *4 days*, 1777.

When discharged *Dec 13*, 1776.

Months and days in service *23 days*

Wages per month *10*

Sum due *10 13*

Remarks:

*Thos*

26

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*August*

*21st*

*1777*

Engaged in the service

*June 1st*

*1777*

When discharged from service

*June 1st*

*1777*

Months and days in service

*2 mo 4 days*

Wages due

*\$ 4 12 8*

Remarks:

*10 days as guest of Wooster,  
long 23 days*

*Wm. C.*



Hubbell. Jehual

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hubbell. Jehual

582

Hubby, David

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Arummer, Arummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*David H. Smith*  
 { Capt. David Hail's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17 .
Time when marched	, 17 .
When discharged	, 17 .
Months and days in service	
Wages per month	
Sum due	

Remarks:

563

*Hubb, Henry*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**'Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching , 17

When discharged , 17

Months and days in service, 17

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17 .

Time when marched

, 17 .

When discharged

, 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

Hubby, James

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

4  
Hobby Mills

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hobby Mills

516  
*Hoisted, Peter*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

161

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Hunt*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*December*  
*20th*, 1776

(under the head: The following persons in my  
command deserted the service at New York, in  
August, 1776, and had received the several sums  
annexed to their several names in lawful money.)

Amount

*\$10 11 10*

Remarks:

*M. S.*

577.  
*Hunt, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier Soldier*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A |

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hunt*

*Alfred*, { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 10*, 17*77*,

(under the head of List of Soldiers in Captain  
Bell's Company who deserted, and what pay each  
of them received.)

Received

Remarks :

518  
*Hurd, Abram*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John  
Mend's Reg't of drafted men from the State of  
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen  
miles travel home.

## Revolutionary War.

Dated *Sept 10*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Dec 21*, 17*81*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Time in service *2* months, *2* days.

Pay per month *1.50*

Sum due *3.00*

When rec'd Continental provision *Dec 21*, 17*81*.

Total rations *60*

No. parts of rations drawn *60*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar )

Total of parts of rations

Amt. of parts of rations )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar )

Total amount

Remarks :

580  
*Hurlbut, Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Remarks:

*Woolcutt, Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

70

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Marshall*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time of desertion

No. days in service

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{100}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

5  
*Husted, Abraham*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H |

*John Mead*

*John Mead* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Time of marching *1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *1*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *1*.

Wages per month *1*.

Sum due *1*.

Remarks:

*Lt.* Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't on the expedition to the saw pits under the command of General Wooster.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Time of marching 2000 ft., 17 min.

When discharged ~~100~~ 27, 177.

Days in service 1274

Per month 2.

Total 110.000.000

Remarks :

512

*Trusted, Benjamin Jr.*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

513

*Husted, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*John Hunt* X  
 { Captain Reuben Seofield's Co. of  
 { Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
 { Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 1864*

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

X

*Wm. Hunt*

761

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Hunter

(9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 20

, 1779.

Time of marching

Feb 20

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb 20

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

7022



*Heusted, Jonathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

21

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Hunted*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17*  
*1776*

Time of marching , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service , 17 .

Wages per month .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Wages due .....

Remarks:

*21*

515  
*Husted, Nathaniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

516  
*Hutton Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Regiment Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**9**

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*James H. H.*

*Copy* ( Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11*, 177*7*.

Time when marched *Sept 11*, 177*7*.

When discharged *Sept 11*, 177*6*.

Wages *100 00 00*

Months and days in service *1 11*

Sum due *100 00 00*

Remarks :

57  
*Hyatt, Abra<sup>m</sup>*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & file Rank & file*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also.** \_\_\_\_\_



H

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. H.*

*Rankin,* { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24 1776*  
*to January 5 1777*, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24 1776*.

Months and days in service *2 16*

When discharged *January 5 1777*.

Wages due *15 \$ 1 04*

Remarks:

*528*

58  
*Hayatt Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Life & Death Record*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

11

*Drum* *Henry*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 12*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 12*, 1777.

When discharged

*Sept 1*, 17

Months and days in service

*23*

Wages per month

*144*

Wages due

*21 12 14*

Remarks:

*Mead*

Copyist.

K 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Lunt Hyatt

4th Regt., { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 21, 1777, inclusive.  
to January 21, 1778, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 21, 1777.

Months and days in service 2.

When discharged Jan 21, 1778.

Wages due \$12.00

Remarks:

1. 29.1

*Myatt, Charles*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & file Rank & file*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR 9 Com mil.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hyatt, Ebenezer  
(Name)

Coun.  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of an answer.

C. E. D. W.

Above name found 1 time  
only on S. I. of Coun. as  
Rank: 1st, 9 Regt. Coun. Mil.  
where he appears on Co. Pay Roll  
of Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., Col.  
John Mead's Regt. of Mil. under  
the command of Genl. Wooster  
in the Continental service,  
for from Oct. 24. 1776 to Jan. 21. 1777  
incl.

Time of entering service Nov. 1. 1776  
Months and days in " 2 - 0  
When discharged Dec. 29. 1776  
ages due L. 4

1/10

8-25-18  
Form No. 1472-A, G. O.  
Ed. 1 by 16 15 10,000

Johnson  
per E. H.

LBR

August 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to  
Mr. George E. Smith,  
11 N. Garden Street,  
New York.

The records of this office show that one Giles Willey served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Abner Gregory's Company, 2nd Regiment Massachusetts Militia, commanded by Col. John Paul under command of Genl. Rogers in the Continental service. He is shown to have entered service Oct. 24, 1776, and to have been discharged Jan. 21, 1777.

One Giles Willey appears on a pay roll of the year 1777, dated at New York, Apr. 1, 1777, with remarks showing that he marched Aug. 12, 1777, and was discharged Oct. 9.

The records also show that one Thomas Hyatt served in the same co. that he entered the service Nov. 1, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 23, 1776.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Dept., the records of not more than two soldiers of the Rev. War can be furnished to any one descendant. These records are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the civil service of the persons whose names are mentioned therein.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as -



possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. P. M. Cain*

The Adjutant General.

*mr*

---

Write nothing below this line

H 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ben Hyatt

Rank & Co.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service November 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 0

When discharged December 21, 1776.

Wages due \$ 4.

Remarks:

Warrant

520  
*Hoyatt, Gershom*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & file Rank & file*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>131000000</i>	26
<i>0000</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H, 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Quartermaster's Receipt*

*Par k's Co.,* { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *October 24*, 1776

*to January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24*, 1776.

Months and days in service *3 - 6*

When discharged *January 21*, 1777.

Wages due *100*

Remarks:

*Heard*

(545)

Copyist.

71

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Hyatt*

*Gen. H. B. ...* { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 17 1777*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

*Hyatt*

52  
Hyatt, Samuel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File Rank & File  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

48

Sam. Hyatt

For *Hyatt*, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Sept. 24* 1777  
to *January 21*, 1778, inclusive.  
Time of entering service *Sept 24*, 1777.  
Months and days in service  
When discharged *Jan 21*, 1778.  
Wages due *16*

Remarks:

*Hyatt*



*H.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Apple*

*Sam. Apple*, Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 10 1777*

*10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *10*, 17*77*.

When discharged *10*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due *10*

Remarks:

*Mead*

522  
*Hyatt Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File Rank & File*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

H. 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thos Hyatt

Rank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 1

When discharged Dec 30, 1776.

Wages due \$ 4 51 24

Remarks:

Heard

523  
*Ingraham*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Daniel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*See page 11*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Dead *1*: deserted *1*.

When discharged *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Time in service *9* months, *1* days.

Pay per month *1 1/2*.

Sum due *13 1/2*.

When rec'd Continental provision *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Total rations *6 1/2*.

No. parts of rations drawn *6 1/2*.

No. of rations retained *0*.

Amt. of retained rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *6 1/2*.

Amt. of parts of rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total amount *13 1/2*.

Remarks:

524  
Ingersoll, Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37080000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17 .

Time when marched

, 17 .

When discharged

, 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month .....

Sum due

Remarks:



525

*Angus S. Sallanid*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

25

5726

Ingersol, Nathaniel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching , 17

When discharged , 17

Months and days in service 48

Wages per month

Total 15 1/2

Remarks:

527  
Ingersol Samuel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

538

*Isaac, Gregory*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*Samuel Comstock*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_

When marched \_\_\_\_\_

17

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_

17

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_

17

Remarks :

✓

529

Jackson Daniel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Donald A. Brown*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 11 1777**Mar 27*, 1777.Time entered into service *24*, 1777.When discharged *Jan 24*, 1778.Months and days in service. *2 mo*Wages per month *15*Total of wages *16*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

48  
530

*Jackson, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private, 10th Co.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27075607	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of *K* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *1777*, 17

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Dead : deserted

When discharged *1777*, 17

Time in service months, days.

Pay per month

Sum due *1777*

When rec'd Continental provision

*1777*, 17

Total rations *1777*

No. parts of rations drawn *1777*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *1777*

Amt. of parts of rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar }

Total amount

Remarks :

53  
German Peter

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Cipriani Cipriani  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20055105	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Green*

*Age*, { Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 10*, 1776.

Time of marching *Sept 10*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 10*, 1776.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *7*

Per month *100*

Total *700*

Remarks:

*Green*



5722  
Jarvis Schabod

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097058	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Seth Seymour*

Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 11*

*Nov 20*, 1777.

Time entered into service

*Aug 12*, 1776.

When discharged }  
or left service, }

*Sept 6*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*20 days*

Wages per month

*72.2.*

Total of wages due

*1444.12.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

523  
Jennison William

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3728 3057	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



534

*James Jacob*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Book* | *Book*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37281883	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. Gregory*

*thick*

( Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24, 1776*

to *January 21, 1777*, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24, 1776.*

Months and days in service *to 1777*

When discharged *Jan 21, 1777.*

Wages due *L<sup>y</sup> 8 4*

Remarks:

535  
Jeshop, Joseph

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Asa*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 1776*

When marched *1776*

When mustered *1776*

Months in service

Days in service *2*

Wages due *2*

When discharged *2*, 17

Remarks:

536

Joseph Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2508578	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel French*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkill, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### (Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time of desertion

No. days in service

Pay per month

Wages due

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount

Remarks:

537

Joseph Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3308542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph S. Searcy*  
 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
 Militia in the State of Connecticut  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
 Mead, in the Continental service on  
 the expedition to New York in  
 August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

536  
*Joseph Jonathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37086475
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Joseph*

Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December*

*Nov 11*, 177*7*.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 177*7*,

When discharged *Jan 1*, 177*8*.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *5*

Per month *2*

Total *24*

Remarks: *Received of the*

*and out of the*

*being*

*to*



530  
*Joseph Jonathan Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3923457	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Peck Junr*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

( Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17 1777*

Time of marching

*Sept 17, 1777.*

When discharged

*Nov 1, 1777,*

Months in service

*Jan 23, 1777.*

Days in service

*29*

Per month

Total

*1000 00*

Remarks:

543  
*Joseph Silvanus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708-440	26
2	3521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*George Peck's Co.*  
 (Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.)

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1777, 1777.

Time of marching

1777, 1777.

When discharged

1777, 1777.

Months and days in service

Per month

Total

Total of wages due

Remarks:

*William Joseph*

Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westches-  
ter by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 17*

*Nov. 17*, 1776.

Time of marching *Nov. 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *2 23 21/2 48*

Remarks:

541  
Jenkins William

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William S. Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

When marched \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:



542

Joseph Amos

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086.39	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James L. [unclear]*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment. Entered into service the 11th day of November, 1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

### Revolutionary War,

dated *Greenwich*  
*Nov 11, 1776*  
 Time when marched *Nov 11, 1776*  
 When discharged *Jan 11, 1777*  
 Months in service *2*  
 Days in service  
 Per month *2*  
 Total *14*

Remarks:

*1000 [unclear]*

5-253  
167  
*James (Benjamin)*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087182	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Edward Meyer*

(Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 1*

Time of marching

*April 17, 1777*

When discharged

*Nov 7, 1776*

Months in service

*Nov 23, 1777*

Days in service

*2*

Per month

*16*

Total

*2*

*108 11*

Remarks:

*Mellish a. l.*

544  
James Ephraim

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR. 9 Conn Mil  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jones, Ephraim  
(Name)  
Conn  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ephraim Jones appears  
Merchant Rank on a  
pay roll of the 9th  
Company 9th Regt  
Conn Mil Command  
led by Col John Mead  
in the Continental Ser-  
vice.

Roll dated Apr 1. 1777

Entered service Oct 25. 17-

Discharged Dec 25 17-  
in service 2 mos.

He also appears in the

rank on a day  
roll of same Co and  
regt for 2 days  
service in Feb 1779

928  
1-10-16

Johnson  
JMS



January 10, 1916.

None of the following referred to:

Wm. L. S. Vernon,

[illegible]

that will be a life of an American citizen  
contained in the Constitution of the United States  
Constitution of the United States, or from the  
militia of the United States, or from the

no

*Ephraim*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17*

, 1779.

Time of marching

*16 1/2*

, 17

Time of discharge

*16 1/2*

, 17

Time in service

*16 1/2*

Wages per month

*16 1/2*

Pay per month

*16 1/2*

Amount of pay

*16 1/2*

Wages due

*16 1/2*

Remarks:

*16 1/2*

Copyist

*Exp. Linn. Jones*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*

*9th*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 23*, 1777.

When discharged or  
left the service

*Dec 23*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*5 M*

Wages due

*11*

Remarks:

*1000*

520  
JONES, Josiah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30085570	26
2	8871	27
3	6832	28
4	8771	29
5	8565	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Josiah Jones*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in the State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 1st*

*1776*, 17

Time of entering  
into service

*Jan. 1st*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Jan. 25*, 17

Months and days in service

*14 d.*

Wages due

*12 d.*

Remarks:

*See Serial*

*Josiah Jones*

( 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 17*

Time of marching

*Aug. 5*

, 17

Time of discharge

*Aug. 6*

, 17

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

*2.24*

Pay per month

*2.24*

Amount of pay

*2.24*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Done*

*Josiah Jones*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated

*Stanford*  
*Feb. 17/9.*

Time of marching

*Feb. 17/9.*

Time of discharge

*Feb. 17/9.*

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:



*Josiah Jones*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 18th*  
*Aug 15*

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*J. Jones*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josiah Jones*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

*June 18, 17*

Time of discharge

*July 18, 17*

Time in service

*1 year 2*

Wages per month

Pay per month

*2 00*

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Mead*

525  
Jones Josiah

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087067	26
2	7000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

*Josiah Jones*

Appears with the rank of

on a

### Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

, 17 .

Time of marching

, 17 .

Time of discharge

, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

*Josiah Jones*

, Capt. Reuben Seofield's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stamford*

Time of marching

*May 20*, 17

Time of discharge

*Nov. 20*, 17

Time in service

*7 mos. 17 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 2*

Amount of wages

*\$ 15 - 2, 8d*

No. of rations

*170*

Rations per day

*10 - 3d*

Amount of rations

*\$ 10 - 12 - 0d*

Remarks:

*Done*

5-07  
*Jones Philip*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708534
2	6347
3	6353
4	6397
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip Jones*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

Time of marching

, 17

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:



*J*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Philip Smith*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 1st 1779*

Time of marching

*Feb 25*

, 1779 .

Time of discharge

*Feb 28*

, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Ward*

*Philip Jones*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *November 1*  
*April 1*, 1777,

Time of entering } *Oct 25*, 17  
into service }

When discharged or } *Jan 25*, 17  
left the service }

Months and days in service *3 M.*

Wages due *100*

Remarks:

*U. S. H. A. C.*

*Philip Jones*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 21 1778*

Time of marching

*June 3*

, 17

Time of discharge

*June 10*

, 17

Time in service

*8 days*

Pay per month

*24*

Amount of pay

Remarks:

*Mead*

548  
James Samuel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	376 1 5 6 7 8	26
2	5 5 5 5	27
3	6 5 5 5	28
4	2 5 5 5	29
5	2 5 5 5	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Jones*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10 1779*

Time of marching *Feb 26*, 17 *79*

Time of discharge *Feb 27*, 17

Time in service *2 days*

Wages per month *1*

Pay per month *1*

Amount of pay *2*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Hand*

*Samuel Jones*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Not dated*

*Sept 1*  
*Conn. Militia*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17*  
*1776*

Time of marching *1776*, 17

Time of discharge *1776*, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Ward*



*Samuel Jones*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Hamden*  
*Conn.*

, 17

Time of marching

*Aug. 5,*

17

Time of discharge

*Aug. 6,*

17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*Ward*

*Samuel James*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Seofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

No. of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Mead*

500  
Janson Thomas

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	270863	26
2	2279	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Meade's* *10111111*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*John Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Dec 11, 1777*

Engaged in the service

*Dec 11, 1777*

When discharged from service

*Dec 11, 1777*

Months and days in service

*2 months 10 days*

Wages due

*\$ 11 00*

Remarks:

552  
Jewell William

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036248	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William* *per*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Engaged in the service

When discharged from service

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:



55  
Janson William Jr

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William Jensen*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December 10*

Time of marching *December 6*, 1776.

When discharged *December 10*, 1776.

Months and days in service *16 days*

Wages per month *\$1.00*

Sum due *\$1.00*

Remarks:

552  
Jansten Abraham

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096250
2	003
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 19, 1777.*

Engaged in the service *Nov 1, 17*

When discharged from service *Nov 11, 17*

Months and days in service *1 mo 10 days*

Wages due *\$ 3 00*

Remarks:

*Abraham Mead*

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 13*, 1776.

Time of marching *June 13*, 1776.

When discharged *June 23*, 1776.

Months and days in service *10 days*

Wages per month *\$13*

Sum due *\$130*

Remarks:

553  
Jenston James

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708634	26
2	5264	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

James J. Pond

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., commanded by Lieut. Odel Close, in Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of Militia, on an expedition to New York, &c., in the Continental service, August, 1776.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

## When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:



*John Mead's Co.*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 11, 1777*

Engaged in the service

*March 11, 1777*

When discharged from service

*March 11, 1777*

Months and days in service

*1 mo 27 day*

Wages due

*\$13.16 81*

Remarks:

554  
Jordan William

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370554	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William H. Green*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 11 / 1776*

Time of marching

*1 / 1776*

When discharged

*1 / 1776*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

555  
*Judah David*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

J

David Judah

Rank 1st Lt.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776  
to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6.

Remarks:

Heard

1 55  
Judson, John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25075235	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Bell**John Mead's Reg't**Co.* Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 11*, 1776.

Time when marched

*Aug 11*, 1776.

When discharged

*Aug 17*, 1776.

Wages

*for 100*

Months and days in service

*100*

Sum due

Remarks :



# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Judson John

(Name.)

Comm.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. V. E. Dir.

Name appears on  
Pay Roll Capt. Jesse  
Bell Co. 9 Comm.  
Mil. - dated Fair-  
field May 12, 77. private  
Time when marched  
Aug. 12, 76.

Discharged Sept. 14, 76.  
Wager per No. 2.

Service 1-2. Immediate

L. 2 - 2 - 8.

John Hudson, Union,  
name appears on  
Pay abstract of Capt.  
Beuch Comblinon's  
Co. 60. 60. 60. 60.  
Whiting's Regt. 60.  
Mie.  
dated Feb. 13, 78.  
Entered service  
Oct. 27. 77. Discharged  
Oct. 27. 77 Days in  
service 20.

Johnson

7-3-16  
955

20

0 5 6  
Write nothing above this line

*H. J. McLean*  
112

July 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Rev. C. C. Mead,  
247 West 5th Street,  
Erie, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one John Judson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Jesse Bell's Company, 9th Connecticut Militia. He appears to have entered service Aug. 12, 1770, and to have been discharged Sept. 14, 1776.

The records also show that one John Judson served in said war as an ensign in Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company, Col. Whiting's Regiment of Connecticut Militia. He is shown to have entered service Oct. 5, 1777, and to have been discharged Oct. 27, 1777.

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

6

55-  
June, 1861

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7085810	26
2	5097	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time when marched

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days in service , 17 .

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

558

*June Nathaniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*

( Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*, 1727.

Time of marching *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*, 1727.

When discharged *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*, 1727.

Months and days in service *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*

Wages per month

Total *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*

Remarks:

*June Silas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086100	26
2	601	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

17

### Time of marching

, 17

## When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

(Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service	7	.
Wages per month		.
Sum due		.

Remarks:

555  
June Stephen

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300 52570	26
2	5121	27
3	221	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J**Stephen Jones*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 11**Mar. 11*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Mar. 1*

, 1777.

When discharged

*Jan. 28*

, 1777.

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*23*

Per month

*2*

Total

*\$ 50.00*

Remarks:



{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17 1776*, 17. .

Time of marching *1 day*, 17. .

When discharged *1 day*, 17. .

Months and days in service *1 Sept 1776*

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1777.

Time when marched

, 1777.

When discharged

, 1777.

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

✓  
*Amos David*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25*

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Keeler*

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 10*, 17*88*

Time of entering  
into service

*Jan 12*, 17*89*

When discharged or  
left the service

*Jan 25*, 17*90*

Months and days in service

*14* *8*

Wages due

Remarks:

*collect on*

*Reel*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Keeler*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

*June 18*, 17

Time of discharge

*July 18*, 17

Time in service

*1 year 4*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*1817*

51

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Mead*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Time of discharge, 17*77*.

Time of desertion *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

No. days in service *12*

Pay per month *\$ 7 -*

Wages due *\$ 49 -*

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *150*

Rate of mileage

Amt. of mileage

Sum total amount *150*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Kol

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*David K. K. K.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Jan. 1, 1781.*

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

No. of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*M. K. K.*



562  
*Hecla S. S. S.*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

A 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Baker*

Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10 1776*

Time entered into service *Nov 27, 1776*

When discharged or left service, *Dec 17, 1776*

Months and days in service *1 12*

Wages per month *16s*

Total of wages due *£ 2 17 4*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

✓ 563  
*Keeler, Isaiah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of

on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

When marched

When mustered

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due

When discharged

Remarks:

564

Keller, Jeremiah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah K. ...*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*November*

*1777*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Oct 25*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

*William C.*

*Samuel Smith*

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March*

*May 20*, 17--

Time of marching *2*, 17

When discharged *Sept 2*, 17

When discharged or )  
left the service ) , 17

Months and days in service *22*

Wages due *2*

Remarks:

*Smith*



565  
Keller, Justus

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James J. ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777 : allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge ., 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

No. days in service *21*

Pay per month *1 9*

Wages due *1 10 5*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge *W. Hall*

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1 10*

Amt. of mileage *12 0*

Sum total amount *14 2 6 8*

Remarks :

*EC*

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

566

*Reuben Mathew Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Seymour*

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
' in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1*

*Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Time entered into service *1*, 17*77*.

When discharged *24*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service. *2 mo*

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Total of wages *5 1/2*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*M. H. Seymour*

567 527-a  
Keller Nathan

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:



567-a

Keeler, Stephen

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Quartermaster

Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark :

See also

11. 11.11.11

of said Military Department.  
The following Commission  
has been issued by the  
War and Navy Departments,  
Department of War, in the  
name of the President of the  
United States, to the  
effect of "Commissioned  
Lieutenant Colonel."  
The above is a copy of the  
order of the Department of War,  
dated the 1st day of January, 1860,  
in New York City.

## Return date May 1911

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1878  
 Lewis Carroll's Letter to  
 the Rev. Dr. H. B. Swinburn  
 from the Rev. Dr. H. B. Swinburn  
 Request

(545)

**Copyist.**

568

567-a

*Miller Thaddeus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal Papers*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_

When marched \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*J*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Shaddue Killeen*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct 10 1777*, 17, .

Time of marching *10*, 17, .

Time of discharge, 17, .

Time of desertion, 17, .

No. days in service *10*

Pay per month *1 7 6*

Wages due *1 7 6*

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *121*

Rate of mileage *1 1/2*

Amt. of mileage *1 12 0*

Sum total amount *1 19 6*

Remarks:

*Wm. Killeen*

569

*Keller Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File Rank & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>135005</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thos Keeler

Bank Bill

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 22, 1776  
to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service March 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 1 0

When discharged Dec 1, 1776.

Wages due \$ 2.00

Remarks:

Hearst

570  
*Peeler Timothy*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10 1776*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_

When marched \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

607  
571  
*Kellog. Eliasph Junr.*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Rank & File* | *Rank & File*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kellogg Eliasph.*

572

*Kellogg, Asahel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isabel Kelley*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Regt of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*J. Mead*



533

*Kellogg, William*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File* | *Rank & File*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Eliab Kelling jun<sup>r</sup>

Rank & Co.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6

Remarks:

Hearst

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John P. Kelly 74*

*Enlisted* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *7. 1. 74*

*11. 27* , 1777.

Time of marching *10 1"* , 1777.

When discharged *1. 1. 77* , 17

Months and days in service *1*

Wages per month

Wages due *2*

Remarks:

*John P. Kelly*

574  
Kellogg, Isaac

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Kellogg

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 1

Apr 1, 1777

Time of entering  
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

Nov 25, 17

Months and days in service

2 m

Wages due

1 1/2

Remarks:

Attest

575

*Killag. Jarvis*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & file* | *Rank & file*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Garnett's Regiment*

*Rank & File,*

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24* 1776

to *January 2*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Nov. 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2*

When discharged, 1777.

Wages due *\$ 4*

Remarks:

*John 24*



576  
Kellogg John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead's*  
 { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
 { John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
 { in the State of Connecticut under the  
 { command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1790*

*1790*, 17

Time entered into service *1790*, 17

When discharged *1790*, 17

Months and days in service. *1790*

Wages per month *4.00*

Total of wages *6.00*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

A 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hall*

Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 1st*

*Mar. 27*, 1777.

Time entered into service

*Apr 12*, 1776.

When discharged

or left service,

*July 11*, 17

Months and days in service

*6 27*

Wages per month

*70s*

Total of wages due

*£ 1 11 8 1/2*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

577  
Kellogg, Jonathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Kellogg*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March*

*25*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service }

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service }

*Dec 25*, 17

Months and days in service

*2, 21*

Wages due

*\$ 14*

Remarks:

*McClintock*

578

*Kellogg, Jonathan Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Kellogg Jun*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1st*

*1777*

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Jan 11*, 17

Months and days in service

*2 m 17 d*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Attest*



577  
Kellogg Nathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Kellogg

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lient. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1, 1777,

Time of entering into service Oct 25, 17

When discharged or left the service Nov 11, 17

Months and days in service 22m 17d

Wages due 15

Remarks:

11p 11d 17d

580  
*Killgus Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	26
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel M. Moly*

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 20*, 17--

Time of marching

*June 2*, 17--

When discharged

*June 20*, 17--

When discharged or )  
left the service )

, 17--

Months and days in service

*20*

Wages due

*L*

Remarks:

*Samuel M. Moly*

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Kellogg*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norman*  
*Sept 1*, 1777,

Time of entering } *Oct 25*, 17  
into service }

When discharged or } *Nov 25*, 17  
left the service }

Months and days in service *2 1/2*

Wages due *100*

Remarks:

*to the*

*Sam. Kelley*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

(9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Feb 28*, 1779.

Time of marching

*Feb 28*, 17

Time of discharge

*Feb 28*, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*1/11/79*

*Kellogg*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Kellogg*

*Capt.* { Captain Reuben Scott's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *House Neck*

*June 10*, 17

Time of marching *June 3*, 17

Time of discharge *June 10*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Pay per month *\$26-80*

Amount of pay *\$212-00*

Remarks:

*11/11/17*



*Regt*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Kellogg*

*Capt*

(9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 17*

, 17

Time of marching

*Aug. 5*

, 17

Time of discharge

*Aug. 6*

, 17

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

*20-00*

Pay per month

Amount of pay

*21-00*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Hand*

161

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Kellogg*

*Capt.*

(9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seefield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

Time of marching

*June 18*

, 17

Time of discharge

*July 18*

, 17

Time in service

*1 m 2*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Kellogg

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Jan 17 1781

Time of marching , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

58  
*Kilburn, Israel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File Rank & File*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jehiel Kelton

Rank 1st Lt.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776  
to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 26, 1776.

Months and days in service 2

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$4

Remarks:

Hurst

(545)

Copied.

Next number

582  
*William Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ransom Life Record File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>115708260</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml R. Lohman*

*Rank & Co.*

( Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *October 24* 1776

to *January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Nov 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2* 0

When discharged *Jan 21*, 1777.

Wages due *14*

Remarks:

*Wm. Lohman*



*Kilburn, John*

**9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of medical cards herein*

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Conn.  
Militia.

9

*John L Kilburn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*February 17*

Remarks:

Number of records

3

(548)

Copyist.

Previous number

582

Amos William

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Kept in

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Matthew Mead*

*600* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*1788*, 17*88*.

Time of marching

*1788*, 17*88*.

When discharged

*1788*, 17*88*.

Days in service

*1788*.

Per month

*1788*.

Total

*1788*.

Remarks :

*N 1*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Bond*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*554*  
*Amey Parly*  
**9 Regiment,**  
**Connecticut Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

## Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

## Revolutionary War.

Dated

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Dead

: deserted

When discharged

, 17

Time in service

2 months,

3 days.

Pay per month

Sum due

When rec'd Continental provision

, 17

Total rations

No. parts of rations drawn

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations )  
at  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a dollar )

Total of parts of rations

Amt. of parts of rations )  
at  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a dollar )

Total amount

Remarks:



585  
*Knap Daniel*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Knap*

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

, 17

, 17

, 17

*April 13*

*from 1*

*August 24 days*

*\$ 2*

*\$ 17 - 120 -*

*207*

*12 - 3d*

*\$ 12 - 100 -*

*Done*

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Knapp*

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Samuel*

*Sept 17, 1777.*

Time of mustering

*Nov 7, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 28, 1777.*

Months in service

Days in service

*21*

Per month

*2*

Total

*13*

Remarks:

*Served at home  
but did not go to the  
saw pits as he was  
too*

*Samuel*

586  
*Martha Eben*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Capt. Mead's Co.*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 11 1776*

Engaged in the service *Dec 11 1776*, 17

When discharged from service *Jan 11 1777*, 17

Months and days in service *1 mo 9 days*

Wages due *50*

Remarks:

*Wm*

587

*Knap Gagekiah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

K 1

*Negative 1. Knaf*

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 17*

*Sept 17, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Nov 7, 1776.*

When discharged

*Nov 11, 1777.*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Mollin*



538

*Knapp, James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Nel*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Knapp*

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stamford*

Time of marching

*April 5*, 17

Time of discharge

*Jan. 1*, 17

Time in service

*4 mos - 2 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 2*

Amount of wages

*\$ 18 - 12 - 5 - 8 d*

No. of rations

*215*

Rations per day

*10 - 3 d*

Amount of rations

*\$ 13 - 80 - 7*

Remarks:

V 556  
*Knap, Nathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal Co. Journal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

151

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Brooks

Coi

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17 76

When marched

Nov 2, 1776

When discharged

Sept 2, 1776

Months and days in service

72

Wages per month

2 2 1/2

Sum due

22 8 1/2

Remarks:

Truitt

*Nathan Knap*

*Co. 2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Danvers*

*Sept 17, 1777.*

Time of mustering

*Nov 7, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 28, 1777.*

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

*21*

Per month

*2 1/2*

Total

*\$3 - 11 1/4*

Remarks:

*Served at home  
but did not go to the  
Saw pit or West Chester*

*Mc Lieb a. l.*

500

*Knap Peter*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal (Personal)*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Peter Knapp

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 23, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

Total

15 11 1/2

Remarks:

Not listed as



597

*Knapp, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal & Personal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13-000-00</i>	26
<i>13-000-00</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Saml Knaf

Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17, 1777.

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

Jan 22, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

24

Total

41

Remarks:

W. H. Ball

*Samuel May*

*Co.* { Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 2*, 1776

When marched

*June 2*, 1776

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 1776

Months and days in service

*2*

Wages per month

*£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due

*£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

*Samuel May*

✓ 502  
*Knap Silvanus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Truham and Deane*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	322551	26
2	322552	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

15

*Sept. 2 - 1776*

*Lieut*

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 2 - 1776*

When marched *Aug 2 - 1776*

When discharged *Sept 2 - 1776*

Months and days in service *1 mo - 2 d*

Wages per month *\$ 5 - 00 c*

Sum due *\$ 25 - 00 c*

Remarks:

*Truster*

K 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Silvanus Knaf*

*Sir*, { Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 17, 1777*

Time of marching

*April 17, 1777  
Nov 7, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 22, 1777.*

Months in service

Days in service

*16*

Per month

*5 40*

Total

*£ 13 10 4 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*Wolcott and*

593

*Joseph William*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



K 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Will Knap

(Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Sept 17, 1777.

When discharged

Nov 7, 1776.

Months in service

Jan 23, 1777.

Days in service

2

Per month

16

Total

2

Remarks:

\$10 1 11

Mollist on l

*Knapp Charles*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Company 1 Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H. 1*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Peck*

*George Peck*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westches-  
ter by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Dec 1777*

*Mar. 17*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Mar. 1*, 1777.

When discharged

*Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

*17*

Per month

*2 1/4*

Total

*20 1/4*

Remarks:

*Wm. H. H.*

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Chick's Staff*

*capt*

(Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 11*

*Aug 11*, 1776

Time of marching

*Aug 13*, 1776

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 1776

Months and days in service

*2 1/2*

Per month

*\$ 2 1/4*

Total

Total of wages due

*\$ 1 1/2*

Remarks :

*1176*

✓ 505  
*Knapp (ma)*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal* CARD NUMBERS.

<i>26</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K 1*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Knapp*

*Wm. H. H.* { Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *21st Dec 1776*

*11 1 1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *11 1 1777*, 1777.

When discharged *Jan 1 1777*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *1*

Per month *2 1/4*

Total *2 1/4 2 1/4 1/2*

Remarks: *Served at Fort Mifflin  
and at Red Bank, Pa. 1777-1778  
being stationed at Red Bank  
at the time*

*11 1 1777*

596  
*Knappe Ezekiel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Abraham Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 1*  
*1776*, 1776

(under the head: The following persons in my  
command deserted the service at New York, in  
August, 1776, and had received the several sums  
annexed to their several names in lawful money.)

Amount

*\$ 100 00*

Remarks:

*100 00*

*Amph. S. 110*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
 { of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
 { iment under the command of Gen-  
 { eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time of marching	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Total		

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Sum due		

Remarks:

*Knapp Jeremiah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James L. Knapp*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December*

*Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 1*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *8*

Per month *2*

Total *19 1/2*

Remarks: *stayed at home & did not go to Westchester because of illness*

*W. L. Knapp*

4

*Journal of the*.....

[Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11 1776*

*Sept 11*, 1777.

Time of marching *Sept 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 15*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1 1*

Per month *\$ 2*

Total

Total of wages due *\$ 10*

Remarks:



Knapp, John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner, Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

*John Tappan*

*Level* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 6*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 15*, 17*76*.

When discharged *July 23*, 17

Months and days in service *1 14*

Wages per month *1 10 0*

Sum due *1 10 0*

Remarks:

650  
*Knapp, Jonah*  
**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Clark Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

K

Jonah Knapp

Black, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 1, 1776.  
Time of marching Dec 1, 1776.  
When discharged Jan 11, 1777.  
Months in service 1  
Days in service 11  
Per month 2  
Total 12

Remarks:

Heard

*R*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James L. Knapp*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*2*

*1776*

*Nov 20*

, 1776.

Time of marching

*Aug 1 to 17*

, 1776.

When discharged

*11/1*

, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

*7*

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*James L. Knapp*

(545)

Copyist.

*Joseph Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Joseph Joseph*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Knapp*

*Sergeant*

[ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 11*

*Mar 11*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Mar 1*, 1777.

When discharged

*Jan 23*, 1777.

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*23*

Per month

*2*

Total

*12 1/2*

Remarks:



K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Smith*

*Sept*

(Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17*

*Sept 17*, 1776.

Time of marching

*Sept 17*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 17*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*22*

Per month

*\$ 2 3*

Total

Total of wages due

*\$ 46 6*

Remarks:

*1776*

*Knapp, Joshua Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

K

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Johna Knapp Junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2

Total

\$ 4

Remarks:

Actual

603  
*Knappe Manuscript*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7.

*James Knapp*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *January 1*

Time of marching *March 21*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 27*, 17*77*.

Days in service *24*

Per month *2*

Total *1 1 12*

Remarks:

A 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Buff*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*

*11*, 1777.

Time of marching *8*, 1777.

When discharged *Sept 4*, 1777.

Months and days in service *23 days*.

Wages per month *22*.

Sum due *L 1. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

*Knappe Shubel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



R

*Sheldon Knapp*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1 1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *1 1/2*, 1776.

When discharged, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service *16*

Per month *1 1/2*

Total *2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Heard*

X

Shubert Knapp

[ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Compauny Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 17 1776, 1776.  
Time of marching , 1776.  
When discharged , 1776.  
Months in service  
Days in service  
Per month  
Total

Remarks:

*Knapp, Solomon*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

K

*Solomon Knapp*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 1776*

*1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *1776*, 1776.

When discharged, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service *17*

Per month *1*

Total *1* *1* *1* *1*

Remarks:

*1*

*Knapp*

*W*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John - Knapp*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Time of marching	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
When discharged	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Months in service	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Days in service	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Per month	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
Total	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>

Remarks:

*Knappe, Stephen*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*h* |

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Knapp*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of marching *Sept 1*, 1777.

When discharged *Sept 1*, 1777.

Months and days in service *Sept 1*

Wages per month *22*

Sum due *22*

Remarks:



527  
*Knappe Julius*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Titus Knapp

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

A

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Knapp

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated: 10. 1. 1776

10. 1. 1776, 1776.

Time of marching: 10. 1. 1776, 1776.

When discharged: 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

Heard

4

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Peck*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11*

*1777* , 1777 .

Time of marching

*11* , 1777 .

When discharged

*Sept 20* , 1777 .

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*20*

Per month

*1*

Total

*10 10*

Remarks:

*A 1*

*John Knapp*

[Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*4/11*, 1777.

Time of marching *4/11*, 1777.

When discharged *4/11*, 1777.

Months and days in service *21*

Per month *1 1/2*

Total *£ 1 1/2*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

✓ 698  
*James Ethan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1-1000</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Knave*

....., Capt. Reuben Scotfield's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:



609  
Nouvel William

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Keene*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 20*, 177*6*.

Time of marching *Aug 21*, 177*6*.

When discharged, 17*76*.

Months in service

Days in service *11*.

Per month *2* *6*

Total *2* *1* *11*

Remarks:

*Jan 21*

*Kules Aaron*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank 1. File 1. Rank 1. File 1*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Aaron Kuler

Rank & File

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776  
to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 23, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 6

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due £ 4

Remarks:

Heard

Next number

Lake, Nathan

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persona' papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Luce*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 17*, 17

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Feb 2*, 17

Time in service months, *20* days.

Pay per month *1 2*

Sum due *1 1 18 34*

When rec'd Continental provision

Total rations *1 1*

No. parts of rations drawn *1 1*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations ( )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

Total of parts of rations *1 1*

Amt. of parts of rations ( )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

Total amount *1 2*

Remarks:

*A. C. ...*

27, 186

Lamb, Davis

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Lewis Lamb.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 17, 1756

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

Copyist.

Previous number 612

*Samson, John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Samson, John*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Larrison

Rank & Co.

( Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Oct 24 1776  
to Jan 21 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24 1776.

Months and days in service 3 0

When discharged Jan 21 1777.

Wages due \$6

Remarks:

Mead

✓ 613  
Jano, Abraham

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370.9455	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

*Abraham Mead's Co.*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*September 1, 1776*

(under the head: The following persons in my  
command deserted the service at New York, in  
August, 1776, and had received the several sums  
annexed to their several names in lawful money.)

Amount

*\$ 100 00*

Remarks:

*W. C.*

*Samuel Jonathan*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*General (General)*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Lawrence

Cor.

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

December 11

Nov 11, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 11, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

11

Per month

\$ 2 24

Total

\$ 8 14

Remarks:

Meat



17  
Leathers, Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Leatherell

Bank War,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 7, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 1 10

When discharged May 21, 1777.

Wages due \$60.00

Remarks:

Heard

*James Holly*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private James Holly*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<del>1</del>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Holly Jones**Rec'd* { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 17**1776*, 1777.

Time when marched

*Aug 12*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 1*, 1776.

Wages

*for month \$2.*

Months and days in service

*1*

Sum due

*1 2 1*

Remarks :

✓ *Book 17*  
*Linklater Sarge*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*George Peck's Co.*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
 { John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
 { served at Greenwich and Westchester  
 { by order and under command of  
 { General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*1777* / *11* / *17*

Time of marching

*17* / *1* / *17*

When discharged

*1* / *11* / *17*

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*1*

Per month

*2*

Total

*1* / *11* / *17*

Remarks:

*Silliman James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal Personal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*V*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V*  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Jonathan Bell*

*Bell*, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the  
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above,

dated

*the 1st of*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Sept 2*, 17*76*.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*James Pitt*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
 Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
 in the service of the United States  
 under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
 Wooster, October, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *November 1*  
*1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month *8 2 11 3*

Total *8 11 3*

Remarks:

*Willis Levi*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Levi Little

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Seofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll town.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

May 1, 1777.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Time in service

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

No. of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Rec'd. in a general \_\_\_\_\_

*Jackwood Abram*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File* | *Rank & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abra<sup>m</sup> Tankwood*

*Rank & File,* { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24 1776*  
to *January 1 1777*, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24 1776*.

Months and days in service *2*.

When discharged *Jan 21 1777*.

Wages due *P C*

Remarks:

*50*

*L*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Cook*

*Rank, Co.,* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1st* *1777*.

Time of marching *4 12*, 1777.

When discharged *3 12*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1 11*.

Wages per month *1 11*.

Wages due *1 11*.

Remarks:

*Abner Cook*



*Lockwood, Azariah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Smith's Company*

( Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*20th Dec 1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *1st Dec 1776*, 1776.

When discharged *1st Dec 1776*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1 month 2 days*

Wages per month

Total *£3 0 0*

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Sum due		

Remarks:

522  
Jockwood Caleb

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

( Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching *11* / *11* , 17*77* .  
When discharged *11* / *11* , 17*77* .  
Months in service *1*  
Days in service  
Per month *2*

Total

Remarks:

*He is not a soldier  
and is not a member of the  
militia.*

*George Peck's Co.*  
 { Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*10 / 10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching

*10 / 10*, 17*76*.

When discharged

*10 / 10*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service

*2 / 1*.

Per month

*2 / 2*

Total

*2 / 3*.

Total of wages due

Remarks:

V  
*Sackwood Charles*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6* .

V  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Charles S. Wood*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1st 1777*

*June 1st*, 1777.

Time of marching *11 1/2* days, 1777.

When discharged *June 1st*, 1777.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *11 1/2*

Per month *2*

Total *23*

Remarks: *denied that he was  
not sent to the first  
line of battle at  
the battle of the Clouds.*

*George Peek*

[Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*8/11/76*, 1776.

Time of marching

*8/11/76*, 1776.

When discharged

*8/11/76*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*2/1*

Per month

*2*

Total

*2/1*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

*Lockwood Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Wood*

(Capt. Jonathan Fell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

✓ 525  
*Lockwood Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers hercin* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Leonard

( Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Jan. 1, 1777.

When marched

May 2, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 8, 1777.

Months and days in service

7 - 2

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 2 4 0 + 2.

Remarks:

at home

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Loenwood, Daniel

(Name.)

Corporal

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Daniel Loenwood appears on the Pay roll of Capt Nathaniel Webb's Co 4th Conn Mil. Commanded by Col John Mead on the Expedition to N.Y. August 1776

March Aug 12-1776  
was merged Sept 18. 1776  
in service 1 mo. 7 days  
no other record.

130  
2-9-10

Johnson  
J. J.



February 10, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Mary W. Taylor,  
P. O. Box 212,  
Main City, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Lockwood served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Nathaniel Webb's Company, 9th Connecticut Militia, commanded by Col. John Ford, on an expedition to New York in August, 1776. He is shown to have marched Aug. 12, 1776; to have been discharged Sept. 18, 1776, and to have been in service 1 month and 7 days.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name Daniel Lockwood served in a Connecticut organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

*H. J. Keam*

Form 2-11-11

11-11-11

The Adjutant General. 3

*Isckwood Ebenezer*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File / Name & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Lockwood

Rank 1st Lt.,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due 6

Remarks:

Hearst

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Linkwood

Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated August

	1777.
Time of marching	1777.
When discharged	17
Months and days in service	6
Wages per month	
Wages due	

Remarks:

1777

✓ 527  
Jackson, Nathan

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Lockwood*

-----, { Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1, 1777*

*Nov. 17*, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov. 1*, 1777,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1778.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 5.26.44*

Remarks:

✓ 628

*Jackwood, Ephraim*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1111111111*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J'*

*Capt. Hiram Lockwood*

9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lieut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Normal*

*Sept 1*, 17

Time of entering  
into service

*Oct 25*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service

*Dec 25*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

*(Nothin)*

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Leonard*

( Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Concord*  
*May 20*, 17--

Time of marching

*May 2*, 17--

When discharged

*May 3*, 17--

When discharged or )  
left the service )

, 17--

Months and days in service

Wages due

*L 25.00*

Remarks:

*Leister*

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ephraim Leland

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 1779

, 1779.

Time of marching

Feb 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb 27

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Lockwood*

( Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*George Hick*

*June 10*, 17*79*.

Time of marching

*June 3*, 17.

Time of discharge

*June 10*, 17.

Time in service

*8 days*

Pay per month

*24-*

Amount of pay

*24-*

Remarks:

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Lockwood*

( 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

Time of marching

*June 18*

, 17

Time of discharge

*July 18*

, 17

Time in service

*1 year*

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Pharim Lockwood*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Time of marching *Jan 8*, 17*84*.  
Time of discharge *Jan 23*, 17.  
Time in service *16 days*  
Wages per month *£2-4s-1d*  
Amount of wages *£1-3s-5d*  
No. of rations *16*  
Rations per day *1s-3c*  
Amount of rations *£1-*  
Remarks:

620  
Lockwood Ezra

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

6140101

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L 1

*Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co.*

*1776/8*, { Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*8/11*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *11* *7*, 17*77*.

When discharged *11* *7*, 17*77*.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Mele*

2

*John Webb*

Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 20 1776*

When marched

*May 2*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*3 m 22 d*

Wages per month

*2 1/2*

Sum due

*2 1/2 1/2*

Remarks:

*John Webb*

Copied.

1630  
Lockwood, George

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L 1

*George L. Peck*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17, 1777*

Time of marching *March 17, 1777*

When discharged *March 17, 1777*

Months in service *2*

Days in service *5*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 4.20*

Remarks: *George L. Peck was  
at the battle of the Clouds  
and was wounded in the  
arm.*

7-1-18

531

*Lockwood Tushman*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tgt Mayer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Orsham Lookwood*

(Capt. Olin Merton's Co. in Col.  
John Merton's Regt of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1776, under General  
Washington, in the Continental Service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10th*

*May 20*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Oct 24*, 17

When discharged

*Jan 28*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

*16/6*

Total of wages due

*16/6*

Remarks :

*L*

*Groshen Fortmanned*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *August 1776*

*March 6*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 6*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2 3 days*

Wages per month *1 2*

Sum due *6 1 1 3 11*

Remarks:

*11.11*



*Edward S. Woodward*

*Ed. Woodward* { Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Oct 10*, 17*76*.

Time of marching *11.00.0*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *Month & 20 days*.

Wages per month *2.40*.

Total *\$4-80*.

Remarks:

*Joshua Leonard*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above.

dated

*Dec 11 1777*  
*Nov 11 1777*, 1777

Engaged in the service *Dec 11 1777*, 1777

When discharged from service *Nov 11 1777*, 1777

Months and days in service *2 mo 11 days*

Wages due *\$ 11 11 11*

Remarks:

532

Lockwood Key

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
of Militia.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

**Abstract**

Time entered into service . . . . . 12, 17/00 .

When discharged )  
or left service, ) , 17

Months and days in service / /

Wages per month . . . 7 00

Total of wages due	5	1	7	7	7
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

(Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Handwritten date*

*Handwritten date*, 17

Time entered into service

*Handwritten date*, 17

When discharged

*Handwritten date*, 17

Months and days in service, *Handwritten*

Wages per month *Handwritten*

Total of wages *Handwritten*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

633  
Jackwood Small

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

James Lockwood

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 20, 1777.

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

James Lockwood



✓ 732  
Lockwood Jacob

14. 11. 1914

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

*Just Lined*

*Sh. m*

[Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated . . . . .

*Aug 11, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Aug 15, 1777.*

When discharged

*Sept 17, 1777.*

Months and days in service

*1*

Per month

*\$ 20.00*

Total

Total of wages due

*\$ 20.00*

Remarks:

*First ...*

*Wm. ...* { Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 10, 1777*

*Mar. 17, 1777*

Time of marching

*Mar. 17, 1777*

When discharged

*Mar. 17, 1777*

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*23*

Per month

*2 1*

Total

*20 2 1 1 1*

Remarks:

2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Subst. List*

( Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

When marched *Aug 2*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Aug 30*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *1 m 20 d*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 4.00*

Remarks:

*Truster*

*Jacob L. Wood*

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Greenwich*

Time of mustering

*April 17, 1777.*

When discharged

*Nov 7, 1776.*

Months in service

*Jan 28, 1777.*

Days in service

*21*

Per month

*2*

Total

*12 3*

Remarks:

*Served at home  
but did not go to the  
saw pits or West  
Chester*

*the United States*

V

625

Lockwood, James

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Sum due		

Remarks:



✓ 136  
*Lockwood John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>13724</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. ...*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1*

	<i>March</i>	, 1777.
Time of marching	<i>11</i>	, 1777,
When discharged	<i>11</i>	, 1777.
Months in service	<i>2</i>	
Days in service		
Per month	<i>2</i>	
Total	<i>11</i>	

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*John L. ...*

[Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.]

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*1776* / / , 1776 .

Time of marching *1776* / / , 1776 .

When discharged *1776* / / , 1776 .

Months and days in service *1776* / /

Per month *1776* / /

Total

Total of wages due *\$ 1776* / / .

Remarks:

S 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John L. Woodward*

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Groton, Vt.*

*Apr 17, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Nov 7, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 11, 1777.*

Months in service

*1*

Days in service

*14*

Per month

*2*

Total

*\$ 28.14*

Remarks:

*Accountant*

✓ 17-2  
*Sackwood, Jonathan 3<sup>d</sup>*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan S. Leonard*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1*

Time of marching *March 1*, 1777.

When discharged *March 1*, 1777.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *1*

Per month *2*

Total *2*

Remarks: *discharged at Westchester*

*by order of General Wooster*

*March 1*

*1777*

*2*

1787 335

*Lackwood Joseph*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank: 1st Lt. Va. 1st Regt.*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lockwood*

*Ex t rec,* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10 1777*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 12*, 1777.

When discharged

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

*L 1*

Remarks:

*Recd*

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Fenner

Rank 1st Lt.

Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Octob. 24, 1776

to Jan 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service

When discharged 12 y 21, 1777.

Wages due

Remarks:

Must

Lockwood Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith, John*

{ Captain Seth Seymour's Company  
{ in Colonel John Mead's Regiment  
{ of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1 1777*

*11* - *7*, 1777.

Time entered into service *4* p. *1*, 1777.

When discharged ( *4* p. *1*, 1777.  
or left service, )

Months and days in service *1* *6* days

Wages per month *2*

Total of wages due *2* *1* *2* *1* *4* *1*

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

*John Seymour*  
 { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
 John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
 in the State of Connecticut under the  
 command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*11/11/1777*

Time entered into service

*11/11/1777*

When discharged

*11/11/1777*

Months and days in service.

*2 mo.*

Wages per month

*22*

Total of wages

*44*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

*✓*  
*Lockwood, Wellington*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Copy of all the papers*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* *2*

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington & Co.*

*to pt*

Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Con-  
tinental service at N. York, Har-  
lem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut com-  
manded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in  
August and September, 1776, said  
Co. being commanded by Captain  
George Peck.

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

	8/12	16	, 1776
Time of marching	8/12	16	, 1776
When discharged	8/12	16	, 1776
Months and days in service	2	1	
Per month	\$ 2	1	
Total			
Total of wages due	\$ 1	16	10

Remarks:



*Lackwood Miller*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal Papers*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Mellon & Co. & Co.*

*Capt.*

(Captain George Peck's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia that served at Greenwich and Westchester by order and under command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11th 11, 1777.*

Time of marching *11th 1, 1776,*

When discharged *11th 2, 1777.*

Months in service *2*

Days in service *25*

Per month *2*

Total *11th 1 11.*

Remarks:

✓  
*Lackwood Mass*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Smith's Company*

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 17, 1776*

*Sept. 20*

, 17 .

Time of marching

*Sept. 17*

, 17 .

When discharged

*Sept. 17*

, 17 .

Months and days in service

*Sept. 17 - 20*

Wages per month

*2.00*

Total

*40.00*

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	✓ .
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Sum due		

Remarks:

*Sackwood Nathaniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John M. Benedict*

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*For a while*  
*May 2*, 1777

Time of marching

*May 2*, 1777

When discharged

, 1777

When discharged or )  
left the service )

*Sept 20*, 1777

Months and days in service

*Month 5 days*

Wages due

*L 3 0 0*

Remarks:

*For a while*



L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Lockwood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

		, 17	.
Time of marching	<i>Jan. 17</i>	, 17	.
Time of discharge	<i>Feb. 20</i>	, 17	.
Time in service	<i>1 m. 3 d</i>		
Wages per month	<i>£ 2 - 0 0</i>		
Amount of wages	<i>£ 2 - 6 0 8 d</i>		
No. of rations	<i>32</i>		
Rations per day	<i>1 m. 3 d</i>		
Amount of rations	<i>1 m. 3 d</i>		

Remarks:

*Nathaniel Hubbard*

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-  
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Lient. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major Gen-  
eral Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 11*

*1776*, 1777

Time of entering } *Nov 25*, 17  
into service }

When discharged or } *Dec 15*, 17  
left the service }

Months and days in service *1777*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Nathaniel Hubbard*

*Jackwood Philip*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip S. Peck* .....

[ Capt. George Peck's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peck.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*8/11*, 17*77*.

Time of marching

*8/12*, 17*76*.

When discharged

*8/1*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service

*21*

Per month *\$ 2.*

Total *\$ 11.00*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

*Philip S. ...*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *1*, 1777.

When discharged *June 3*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *29*

Per month *1*

Total *1 2 29 1 1*

Remarks:

145  
Sackwood, Reuben

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*f*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reuben Lookwood*

( Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10 1776*  
*11 Oct 26*, 1777.

Time of marching *August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1776.

When discharged , 17 .

Months in service

Days in service *16*

Per month *12*

Total *16*

Remarks:

*Heard*



L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ruben Lankford

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1st* 1776  
Time of marching *1* day, 1776.  
When discharged *7* days, 1776.  
Months in service *2*  
Days in service *11*  
Per month *2*  
Total *\$ 4 11*

Remarks:

*Y. Lankford*

✓ 1793 1642

*Lockwood, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*24*

*91*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>50</i>

Number of personal papers herein *7*

Book Mark: *·*

See also *—*

*Samuel Silliman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### Revolutionary War.

dated

*Dec 25*, 1777

Time of marching

*Dec 25*, 1777

Time of discharge

*Dec 26*, 1777

Time of desertion

*Dec 26*, 1777

No. days in service

*26*

Pay per month

*15*

Wages due

*15*

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

*10*

Place of discharge

*10*

No. miles to and from home

*10*

Rate of mileage

*10*

Amt. of mileage

*10*

Sum total amount

*10*

Remarks:

*James Lockwood*

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th  
Regiment in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Col. John Mead,  
Licut. John Carter commander of  
said Company, under Major General  
Wooster, in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*November 1st*

*1777*, 1777,

Time of entering  
into service {

*Oct 21*, 17

When discharged or  
left the service {

*Nov 7*, 17

Months and days in service

*10 M. 1 d.*

Wages due

*11*

Remarks:

*Collect as*

2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-  
tinental service at New York in  
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 12*  
*Mar 20*, 17

Time of marching

*Mar 2*, 17

When discharged

*May 8*, 17

When discharged or )  
left the service )

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages due

*25*

Remarks:

*Fease*

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam'l. Lockwood

( 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Seofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept. 20, 1779.

Time of marching

Sept. 20, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 22, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

J Mead

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Amuel Lockwood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Mar 3*, 17  
Time of marching *June 8*, 17  
Time of discharge *June 23*, 17  
Time in service *16 days*  
Wages per month *£ 2-4s/-*  
Amount of wages *£ 1-3s-5d*  
No. of rations *16*  
Rations per day *1s-3d*  
Amount of rations *£ 1-*

Remarks:

*Amuel Lockwood*  
Coppist.



L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Lockwood*

Appears with the rank of

on a

### Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Jan 1781*

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

*Samuel*

(547)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Lockwood*

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

Time of marching

, 17

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Lockwood*

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 10th*

*March 14th*, 17

Time of marching *Aug 15*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

*J. J. 17*

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam'l Lockwood

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17

Time of marching

Aug 5, 17

Time of discharge

Aug 6, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

*Jackwood Solomon*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *21* .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L. 1*

*Stephen Lockwood*

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 17, 1776*

*Nov. 17, 1776*

Time of marching *Nov. 1, 1776*

When discharged *Jan. 25, 1777*

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 11.10*

Remarks:

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Lockwood*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 20*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Sept 1*, 1777.

When discharged

*Sept 4*, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:



648

Jackwood Stephen

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

North Tolland, Conn. 1791

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen. Packard*

*Ex 1st Lt.* (Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st 1777*

*1*, 17 *77*.

Time of marching *Oct 11*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *Dec 1st 1777*, 17

Months and days in service *1 - 11*

Wages per month

Wages due *3*

Remarks:

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Lockwood

Rank & Co.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$6

Remarks:

Hearst

V 649

Lockwood Julius

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S'

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Titus Lockwood

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Aug 17, 1777.

Time of mustering

Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 28, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

21

Per month

2

Total

17

Remarks:

Served at home  
but did not go to the  
Saw pits or West Chester

Continental

✓ 50  
*Ades Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Loder

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

May 1

Time of marching

Mar. 16

, 17

Time of discharge

Jan. 1

, 17

Time in service

Jan. 1 21 days

Wages per month

\$ 2

Amount of wages

\$ 19 - 15 4d

No. of rations

235

Rations per day

10 3d

Amount of rations

\$ 14 - 1 1/2d

Remarks:

Done



✓ 15. 651  
Jeddo, Jacob

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Jeddo,  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jesse Bell*  
 { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., in Lieut. Col.  
*John Mead's* { John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
 tion to New York, August, 1776.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 12, 1777*

(under the head of List of Soldiers in Captain Bell's Company who deserted, and what pay each of them received.)

Received

Remarks:

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Jacob Loder

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stratford

Time of marching

Mar. 13

, 17

Time of discharge

Dec. 1

, 17

Time in service

9 months 23 days

Wages per month

\$ 2

Amount of wages

\$ 19-13-48

No. of rations

238

Rations per day

10 3/4

Amount of rations

214-17-1/2

Remarks:

True

652  
Sagan John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

P. 1. P. 1.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John* appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *March 10*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time *March 10*, 17 *81*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *March 10*, 17 *81*.

Time in service *1* months, *11* days.

Pay per month *1*

Sum due *1 3 10 1/2*

When rec'd Continental provision

*7 1 1 1 1*, 17 *81*.

Total rations *6 2*

No. parts of rations drawn *6 2*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *6 2*

Amt. of parts of rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total amount *1 0 10 1/2*

Remarks:

✓ 653

*Sanguin, David*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

David Loring

(Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

April 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

11

Per month

2

Total

£11 8s 11d

Remarks:

No other



201

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Longwell*

Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1st*  
*1776*

When marched *June 2nd*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 2nd*, 1776.

Months and days in service, *3 m*

Wages per month *2 2*

Sum due *6 4*

Remarks:

*James*

Lotthrop Ichabod.

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lotthrop Ichabod

9 Regiment,  
necticut Militia.  
volutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** ...

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ichabod Lothrop

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

		, 17	.
Time of marching	Jan. 17	, 17	.
Time of discharge	Feb. 20	17	.
Time in service	1 m - 5 h		
Wages per month	\$ 2 - 0 - 0		
Amount of wages	\$ 2 - 6 - 8 c		
No. of rations	32		
Rations per day	1 - 3 c		
Amount of rations	\$ 2 -		
Remarks:			

L 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isabud Lothrop

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

, 17

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

650  
Louden John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

10 papers 1 Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead's Co.*  
*1777* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
 John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
 tion to the saw pits under the com-  
 mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *1777* *11* / *11*, 1777.

Time of marching *11* / *11*, 1777.

When discharged *11* / *11*, 1777.

Days in service *11*

Per month *1*

Total *11* *11* *11*

Remarks:



657  
James Barry James

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private James Barry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jesse Bell's Co.*  
 ( Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
 John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
 tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*1776*, 1776.

Time when marched

*1776*, 1776.

When discharged

*1776*, 1776.

Wages

Months and days in service

Sum due

Remarks :

658  
Lounsbury Nathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jesse Bell's Co.*

(Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 1*, 1776.

Time when marched

*Aug 1*, 1776.

When discharged

*Aug 1*, 1776.

Wages

Months and days in service

Sum due

Remarks :

*Journal of the*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Eno Lounsbury

Capt. Reuben Scottfield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept. 10, 17

Time of marching

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17

Time in service 8 mos 27 days

Wages per month \$ 2

Amount of wages \$ 17 16.00 -

No. of rations 210

Rations per day 10 - 30

Amount of rations \$ 13 00

Remarks:

17 58  
*Samuel M. Mearns*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Linnell*

[ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
[ Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
[ the expedition to New York,  
[ August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*June 21*

*June 21*, 17-77.

When marched

*May 2*, 17-77.

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 17-77.

Months and days in service

*3 m 25 d*

Wages per month

*2 2*

Sum due

*2 2 50*

Remarks:

*Nicholas Linnell*

*Lyon Job.*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lyon. Job.*

562  
Lujan (Linas)

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Company*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 11 1776*

Time of marching

*Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged

*Aug 13*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*26 days*

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Abraham Mead's Co.*

*Abraham Mead's Co.*, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*11/11/1777*  
*11/11/1777*, 1777.

Engaged in the service *11/11/1777*, 1777.

When discharged from service *11/11/1777*, 1777.

Months and days in service *3 mo 11 day*.

Wages due *\$1 1/2*.

Remarks:

177 1053  
Seymour, Daniel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Ammer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1776*

*1776* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*1776*, 1777.

Time of marching

*1776*, 1777.

When discharged

*1776*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*1776*, 1777.

Wages per month

Sum due

*1776*

Remarks:



*1777*  
*1777* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
 John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
 tion to the saw pits under the com-  
 mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*Mar. 21*, 1777.

Time of marching *Mar. 21*, 1777.

When discharged *Mar. 21*, 1777.

Days in service *11*

Per month *6*

Total *66*

Remarks:

*Sgt. Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Rogers*

*4/18*, (Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*7/1/1777*

Engaged in the service

*7/1/1777*

, 17

When discharged from service

*7/1/1777*

, 17

Months and days in service

*2 mo 11 days*

Wages due

*\$1 5 13 3*

Remarks:

665  
17011 106

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. [unclear]*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*John Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*11/11/1777*

*21/11*

, 1777

Engaged in the service

*21/11*

, 17

When discharged from service

*11/11*

, 17

Months and days in service

*2 2/11 11 days*

Wages due

*2 1/2 11 8 1/2*

Remarks:

57 656  
Ryan, Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

*Joseph Tyson*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 11*, 177*7*

Time of marching

*1*, 177*7*

When discharged

*1*, 177*7*

Months in service

*2*

Days in service

*11*

Per month

Total

*111*

Remarks:

*L*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Lyster*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1* 177*7*.

Time of marching *Jan 1* 177*7*.

When discharged *Jan 1* 177*7*.

Months in service

Days in service *11*

Per month *1*

Total *11*

Remarks:

*He ...*

*W. J. Noah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book' Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Meah*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Engaged in the service

When discharged from service

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

668 Gopher.  
Mouley Gopher.

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Comparative Personal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

721

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*(Signature)*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *28*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *28*.

Dead \_\_\_\_\_; deserted \_\_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *28*.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months, \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due \_\_\_\_\_

When rec'd Continental provision \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 *28*.

Total rations \_\_\_\_\_

No. parts of rations drawn \_\_\_\_\_

No. of rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of retained rations ( \_\_\_\_\_  
at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_ )

Total of parts of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of parts of rations ( \_\_\_\_\_  
at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_ )

Total amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murray 18th m*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*11th Regt. Conn.*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11/11/17*  
*11/11/17*, 17/17.

Engaged in the service *11/11/17*, 17/17.

When discharged from service *11/11/17*, 17/17.

Months and days in service *11/11/17* days.

Wages due *11/11/17* days.

Remarks:

570

Marshall Angus

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32086157	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Angus Macbeall

Appears with the rank of

on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

### Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11, 1777*  
*Nov 11, 1777*  
Time when marched *Nov 11, 1776*  
When discharged *Jan 11, 1777*  
Months in service *2*  
Days in service *2*  
Per month *1*  
Total *2 4*

Remarks:

Macbeall

691  
*Muller's*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank: 1st Lt. 1st Regt.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37075923
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Giles Malbury

Barth & Co.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24 1776.

Months and days in service 3

When discharged Jan 21 1777.

Wages due \$

Remarks:

Mead

*Wm. A.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Bailey*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 1st*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 11*, 1777.

When discharged *Aug 11*, 1777.

Months and days in service *2 1/2*

Wages per month *22*

Wages due *22*

Remarks:

*Simon Bailey*

(730)

Copyist.

9 Ceram. Mil.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mallery, Giles  
(Name)  
Comm.  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of an slip.

C. E. Siv:

Above name is found only 1 time on G. I. of. Comm. 7 as Corp., 9 Regt. Ceram. Mil., where he appears on 2 cards only ① as Rank & File, Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., Col. John Mead's Regt. of Mil. under the command of Genl. Wooster in the Cont. service, on Co. Pay roll of above orgn. for from Oct. 24. 1776 to Jan. 21. 1777 incl.

Time of entering service Oct. 24. 1776  
Months and days in service 3 - 0  
when discharged Jan. 21. 1777  
Wages due L 6  
(over)



② on Co Pay Roll of above -

orgn. dated Norwalk, May 8, 1777

Time of marching Aug. 12, 1777

When discharged Sept. 8

Months and days in service D - 28

wages per mo. 44/

wages due £ 1 - 19 - 3

Nothing additional found.

1<sup>40</sup>

8-75

Johnson  
per EK

others are found

EK

1886  
LBR

August 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to  
Mrs. George H. Smith,  
11 E. Garden Street,  
Rome, New York.

The records of this office show that one Giles Gallery served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captainabez Gregory's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, commanded by Col. John Lead under command of Genl. Wooster in the Continental service. He is shown to have entered service Oct. 24, 1776, and to have been discharged Jan. 21, 1777.

The name Giles Gallery appears on a co. pay roll of the same co. dated at Norwalk, N.Y. 8, 1777, with remarks showing that he marched Aug. 12, 1777, and was discharged Sept. 8.

The records also show that one Ebenezer Lytt served in the same co. that he entered the service Nov. 1, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 29, 1776.

Nothing farther relative to these men has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Dept., the records of not more than two soldiers of the Rev. War can be furnished to any one descendant. Those records are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the civil service of the persons whose names are mentioned therein.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as

possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

---

Write nothing below this line

672

Abraham Moulton

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

(Book 1) 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37035833	26
2	8505	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Mulberry*

*Rank 1st,* { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24* 1776  
to *January 21*, 1777, inclusive.  
Time of entering service *Oct 1*, 1776.  
Months and days in service *2 1*  
When discharged *Jan 21*, 1777.  
Wages due *\$ 4*

Remarks:

*Test*

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Mallory*

(*Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in*  
*Colonel John Mead's Regiment of*  
*Militia.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1 1777*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *12*, 1777.

When discharged *17*, 1777.

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

7543  
*Mallory. Matthew.*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Rank & File*

*Rank & File*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mallory. Matthew.*



294  
Muller David

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2208506	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also . \_\_\_\_\_

M |

9

Conn.  
Militia.

David Maltbie

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Dec. 18, 1776.

When discharged

Mar. 23, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

1

Per month

2

Total

10 10 13

Remarks:

10 10 13

675  
Marshall Lane

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal | Personal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1111* *9*

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac* *Wentworth*

*Comp*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*September*  
*May 6*, 17*76*.

Time of marching

*July 13*, 17*76*.

When discharged

*July 17*.

Months and days in service

*10 days*

Wages per month

*X<sup>2</sup> 11 3 1*

Sum due

*X<sup>1</sup> 1 3 3 1*

Remarks :

*1111*

2111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Marshall

to, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

February 11, 1777

Engaged in the service

March 17, 1777

When discharged from service

March 17, 1777

Months and days in service

1 day

Wages due

\$ 1.00

Remarks:

656  
Marshall, Joseph

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5707693	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*111 / 6*, 17*77*,

(under the head, The following persons deserted  
my company in the service at New York in  
August, 1776, and had received the several sums  
annexed to their several names toward their wages )

Amt. in lawful money *£ 1.*

Remarks:



1877  
Marshal, Andrew

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086168	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Andrew Marshall

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

### Revolutionary War.

dated

Nov 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 11, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

7 1/2

Remarks:

Actual

1878  
Marshal Daniel

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086165	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Marshall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Non-holders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 14th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 17, 1777.

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 14, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 11, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

21

Per month

Total

\$12.00

Remarks:

Attest

579  
*Marshall Ogden*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ezra Marshall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov. 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 11, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

Collected

Marshall Isaac

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Marshall Isaac



68  
*Marshall Jeremiah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57086822	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Marshal*  
(Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Mar. 5*, 17*12*.  
Time of marching *Jan. 8*, 17  
Time of discharge *Jan. 23*, 17  
Time in service *16 days*  
Wages per month *72*  
Amount of wages *71-10-4d*  
No. of rations *16*  
Rations per day *1*  
Amount of rations *71-1-*  
Remarks:

682  
*Marshal Mead*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Mead Marshal

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Dec 11, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

Michael

683  
*Marshal Selwain*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Original Design*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	371156248	26
2	371156248	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Silvanus Wood*

*Am* Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10/10/17*

Engaged in the service *10/10/17*, 17

When discharged from service *10/10/17*, 17

Months and days in service *2 mo 11 day*

Wages due *\$10 7 1/2*

Remarks:

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead's Co.*

*1776*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*September*

Time of marching

*March 13, 1776*

When discharged

*Sept 13, 1776*

Months and days in service

*1 mo 14 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 11 00*

Sum due

*\$ 5 17 10*

Remarks:

*211*



185  
Marshall, Stephen

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37056555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

771

9

Conn.  
Militia.*Stephen Marshall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*Greenwich*  
*Nov 11*, 1776

Time when marched

*Nov 11*, 1776

When discharged

*Jan 2*, 1777

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

*\$ 11*

Remarks:

*Noted*

585  
*Marshal Thomas*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37086563</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Marshall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2

Total

4 14

Remarks:

Attest

586  
Morton Asst

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370156	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *Dec 17*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Dec 17*, 17*81*.

Dead *no*; deserted *no*.

When discharged *Dec 17*, 17*81*.

Time in service *2* months, *0* days.

Pay per month *1*.

Sum due *2*.

When rec'd Continental provision

*Dec 17*, 17*81*.

Total rations *2*.

No. parts of rations drawn *2*.

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations ( )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar ( )

Total of parts of ration *2*.

Amt. of parts of rations ( )  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar ( )

Total amount *2*.

Remarks:

1687  
Marvin

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank File No. File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



110

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*110*  
Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 12*, 1777.

When discharged *Oct 1*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1*

Wages per month

Wages due *2*

Remarks:

*Rec'd*

688

Marvin Schabud

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37052833	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ishabud Mann

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 7 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$4.

Remarks:

689

Marvin Sarah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File, Post & Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5708222	26	
2	17885	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaiah Marvin

Rank & file

( Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Octob. 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6

Remarks:

Marst

*M.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Marvin*

*Ben A. 1840*, (Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 11 1777*

*May 6*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 12*, 1777.

When discharged *Sept 27*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1* / *1*

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 6* / *11*

Remarks:

*Mar 28*

690  
*Warren Ogden*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37036174</i>	26	
2	<i>6200</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*(Faint handwritten notes)*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> John Mead in the Absence of Col<sup>o</sup> by Speshel orders of the Capt. General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 17, 1776*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Name,

*John Mead*

Number of Men in Company,

*21*

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

*100*

Number of Flints,

*100*

Fire Arms Wanted,

*1*

Remarks:

*For a Cateridge 100*

Number of record :

**1**

(5481)

*(Large handwritten signature)*

Copyist.

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Original Return*  
*Call*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Colony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New York Commanded by Lt' Cor. John Mead

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 17, 1776*  
*Call*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*J. C. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

W 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ozias Marvin

Capt. { Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated November 1

May 17 1776

Time of marching 17 1776

When discharged May 17 1776

Months and days in service 17 1776

Wages per month 17 1776

Total of wages due 17 1776

Remarks :

May 1776

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Newell*

*Capt* [Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1776, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *January 11*  
*May 27*, 1777.

Time of marching *June 11*, 17

When discharged *June 11*, 17

Months and days in service *June 11*

Wages per month *\$12/00 or 9 day*

Total of wages due *\$120.00*

Remarks:

*Rec'd*

691  
Marvin Samuel Jr.

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ramp 1 File | Ramp 1 File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085233
2	3890
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Marvin jun<sup>r</sup>*

*Rank & Co.*, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24* 1776

to *January 21*, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24*, 1776.

Months and days in service *3*

When discharged *January 21*, 1777.

Wages due *\$6*

Remarks:

*Test at*

*Memo*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Account of* *Major* *for*  
*Sept 1877* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*10 Sept*

*1877*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Time of marching

*100* *1/2*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

When discharged

*10* *1/2*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Months and days in service

*1*

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

*100*



697

Abraham Silbards

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086346	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gilbert T. Mead*  
*Capt*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Marshal Silvanus*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Marshal. Silvanus*

---

694  
Moulton Joseph

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

911

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Mather

(Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

May 17, 1776

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

1120

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Miller

(Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

275 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't  
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done  
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-  
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 8, 1777*  
*Dec 24, 1777*  
*Jan 8, 1778*

When marched

When discharged

Days in service

Per day

Sum total

*20*  
*400*

Remarks:

*Eli Reed*



595  
Noah's Ark

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ymmer Ymmer

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.  
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John  
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-  
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Mathers Joseph*

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mather Joseph*

69-  
*Matthews Mayes*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank & File* | *Rank & File*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085722	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Noyes Mather*

*Barthol.* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1 - 1 - 1777*

*May 1*, 1777.

Time of marching *one 1/2*, 1777.

When discharged *2/1*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1 - 1/2*

Wages per month

Wages due *1/6*

Remarks:

Next number

698  
*Maxwell Alexander*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086-1-1
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Alexander M. Aul*

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
' ( John Mead's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10 1776*

	<i>May 8</i>	, 17 <i>77</i>	.
Time of marching	<i>May 12</i>	, 17	.
When discharged	<i>Sept 1</i>	, 17	.
Months and days in service	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
Wages per month	<i>4 1/2</i>		
Total of wages due		<i>12</i>	

Remarks :

*M. A. 21*



✓  
Meach, Joshua

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



7771

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John*

*1777*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap' Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548)

*Simeon Allyn*

Copyist.

Previous number 694

Abel

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32085038	26
2	1067	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17 .

Time when marched , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days in service .

Wages per month .

Sum due .

Remarks:

77

9

Conn.  
Militia.

( Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

570  
*Mamad Abijah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57082637	26
2	5774	27
3	5726	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77 - 9

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

When marched

When mustered

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due

When discharged

Remarks:

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

411

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Col. John P. Mead*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in.

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*

Time of marching *Dec 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Dec 1*, 17

Time of desertion *Dec 11*, 17

No. days in service *7*

Pay per month *7*

Wages due *7*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1*

Amt. of mileage *120*

Sum total amount *7*

Remarks:



701  
Mead, Abraham

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Meyer (captain)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708	26
2	4373	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*71*

Conn.

*Abraham N. ...*

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governour, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545r )

Copyist.

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Mead

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

March 17, 1777.

Engaged in the service

When discharged from service

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

*27*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Brown Mead*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Col-  
ony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New  
York Commanded by Lt' Col. John Mead

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 10*, 17*81*  
*Col. Abner Mead*

Number of record.

**2**

(548d)

*John Mead*

Copyist.

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

*Meade* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 21*, 1776.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 1*, 1776.

Months and days in service *23 days*.

Wages per month *\$2 14*.

Sum due *\$20 30*.

Remarks:

Appears as shown below on a

### Return

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> John Mead in the Absence of Col<sup>l</sup> by Speshel orders of the Capt. General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*10<sup>th</sup> Decr*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Name,

*August 17, 1776*

Number of Men in Company,

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

Number of Flints,

Fire Arms Wanted,

Remarks:

*Rank of Lieut 50*

Number of record :

**1**

(5484)

Copyd.

702  
Moad Andrew

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Company 211*

[ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*August 1st*

Time of marching

*June 6, 1776.*  
*Aug 15, 1776.*

When discharged

*Sept 7, 1776.*

Months and days in service

*26 days*

Wages per month

*13*

Sum due

*13 1/2*

Remarks:

*211*



M

Conn

Andrew Mead

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

June 24 "1777 To Gell from  
Capt. Knapp a Rec<sup>d</sup> for a mare,  
Andrew Mead sold William  
Smith a. 2<sup>d</sup> M. Gen<sup>l</sup> for  
£. 22 .. 10 .. 0 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777

Also a Bill of 2<sup>d</sup> Master  
Silliman's Expence at said Meade  
for £ 1 .. 8 .. 6 about the same time

Number of records:

52

(545)

W. C. Silliman  
Copyist.

713  
Mead, Azor

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Original*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083-658	26
2	3721	27
3	2723	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1771

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John [unclear]*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1776.

Time of marching , 1776.

When discharged , 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

*Capt. Nathan Gilbert*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

### Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 17 1777*

Time of marching *17*

Time of discharge *17*

Time of desertion *17*

No. days in service *17*

Pay per month *17*

Wages due *17*

No. rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge *17*

No. miles to and from home

Rate of mileage *17*

Amt. of mileage *17*

Sum total amount *17*

Remarks:

*Morad Haleh*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	37086726	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

1771

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Mead

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment. Entered into service the 11th day of November, 1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Greenwich*  
*Nov 17*, 1777.

Time when marched *Nov 11*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 11*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service

Per month *2 5*

Total *14 16*

Remarks:

*not paid*

705  
Moad, Calvin

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086320	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Mead*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 12/1/1777

11/1/1777

Time of marching 11/2/1777

When discharged 11/1/1777

Days in service

Per month 2

Total 12

Remarks:

786  
Moad, Charles

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32086234	26
2	6322	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*February 17, 1777.*

Engaged in the service *March 1, 1777.*

When discharged from service *March 1, 1777.*

Months and days in service *2 mo 11 days*

Wages due

*✓ 11 1/2*

Remarks:

1111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Company Mead*

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *November 1*

Time of marching *March 6*, 1777.

When discharged *Aug 13*, 1776.

Months and days in service *Sept 7*, 17.

Wages per month *26 days*

Sum due *\$ 1 14 8d*

Remarks :

*Done*

707  
*Abner Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Index*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37086368	26
2	6362	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Henry David

Sept.

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., commanded by Lieut. Odel Close, in Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of Militia, on an expedition to New York, &c., in the Continental service, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

## When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks :

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward Mead*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *7<sup>th</sup> Dec*

*11 1 / 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *1 1 / 2*, 17*77*.

When discharged *1 1 / 2*, 17*77*.

Days in service *1*

Per month *1*

Total *1 1 / 2*

Remarks:

778  
*Abraham David*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085805	26
2	6252	27
3	6307	28
4	5787	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

*David Mead*

*James*, { Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *2* *1776*, *1776*.

Time of marching *Aug 15*, *1776*.

When discharged *9/10*, *1776*.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

2113

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Mead

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

September 11, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Sept 1, 1777.

When discharged from service

Nov 11, 1777.

Months and days in service

2 mo 11 day

Wages due

100 1/2

Remarks:

712

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Mead

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *September 10*

*1776*, 1777.

Time of marching *Sept 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 17*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1 mo 1 day*

Wages per month *100*

Sum due *100*

Remarks:

712

771

9

Conn.  
Militia.

David M. ...

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

#### Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 13*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Dec 17*, 17.

No. days in service *6*

Pay per month *\$2*

Wages due *\$14*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{100}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *1020*

Rate of mileage *10*

Amt. of mileage *\$10*

Sum total amount *\$24*

Remarks:

509  
Mamad O'Brien

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096120	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ebenzer Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

Nov 11, 1776.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

2

1 11

Remarks:

Attest

718  
*Mead Edmund*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37086330	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Mead*

*111*, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11 1777*  
*1110. 17*, 1777.

Engaged in the service *Nov 1*, 1777.

When discharged from service *Dec 1*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1 mo 36 day*

Wages due *\$1 21 0*

Remarks:



70  
*Monad (alias)*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083660	26
2	3123	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Comstock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Remarks :

*Samuel Comstock*

( 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 1776.

Time of marching

, 1776.

When discharged

, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

972  
Moad Elkanah

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35086052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
 { Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
 { New York, August, 1776, com-  
 { manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17 / / .

Time when marched

, 17 .

When discharged

, 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month .....

Sum due

Remarks:

713  
Moad (1813)

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086326  
2 6503  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.

John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

11 / 17 / 77.

Time of marching

6 / 17 / 77.

When discharged

11 / 17 / 77.

Days in service

11

Per month

Total

Remarks:

111

*111*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11/1/77*

*11/1/77*, 1777.

Time of marching *11/1/77*, 1777.

When discharged *11/1/77*, 1777.

Months and days in service *11/1/77*

Wages per month *11/1/77*

Sum due *11/1/77*

Remarks:

-----



714  
Mead Brock

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Vol's Book | Cl's, West

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37080252	26
2	6336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Mead*

*1776*  
*1776*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *2000000000*  
*1000000000*, 1776.

Time of marching *Aug 10*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 10*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1 mo. 14 days*

Wages per month *8 3 1*

Sum due *11 3 18*

Remarks:

*211*

*Abraham Mead*

*1777* Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
(the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*December 17, 1777.*

Engaged in the service. *1777*, 17

When discharged from service *1777*, 17

Months and days in service *2 months 14 days*

Wages due *\$11 10 3*

Remarks:

975  
Mead Ephraim

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

*Company Mead*

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *December 1, 1776*

Time of marching *one day*, 1776

When discharged *Aug 23*, 1776

Months and days in service *16 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 32*

Remarks:

71

*Abner (Ashen)*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37080</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Esten Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 10*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 10*, 1777.

When discharged

*Sept 4*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*29 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 2.*

Sum due

*\$ 10.12.8.*

Remarks:

717  
*Abner Haley*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Personal to Personal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27083830	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert Mead*

*Per*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 1st*

*1776*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug. 1st*, 1776.

When discharged

, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

*11*

Per month

*1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 11*

Total

*1 1 11*

Remarks:

*Robert Mead*

278

*Novad Tenny*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Henry M. Moulton

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't on the expedition to the saw pits under the command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 12 Dec 1961

1, 17/1.

Time of marching 7 1/2 / , 1776 .

When discharged *10/17/17*, *17/17*.

Days in service 777

Per month 1 -

Total 1 - 15.64

Remarks:

11/14

177

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Henry Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 6*, 1776.

Time of marching

*Sept. 1*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept. 4*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*23 days.*

Wages per month

*\$ 2.*

Sum due

*\$ 46.00.*

Remarks:

*Mead Henry Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-86382	26
2	4-20-9	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Henry Mead from*

[Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 10*

*March 10*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Dec. 10*, 1776.

When discharged

*Jan. 10*, 1777.

Days in service

*17*

Per month

*2*

Total

*\$ 10.00*

Remarks:

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Henry Mead, Jr.*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 12*, 1777.

Time of marching

*43*, 1777.

When discharged

*17*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*12*

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Manuel S. ...*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1086000	26
2	6226	27
3	6226	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Mead

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

1779.

17

17

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Mead

( 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scotfield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

, 17

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Mead

( Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

George Muck

June 10

, 1779.

Time of marching

June 3

, 17

Time of discharge

June 11

, 17

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

£ 2 4

Amount of pay

£ 6 10

Remarks:

321  
*Amad Israel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32081205	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Mead

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

December

11th, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Nov 1, 17

When discharged from service

Nov 1, 17

Months and days in service

10 months 11 days

Wages due

\$ 14 11 1/2

Remarks:

722  
Mead, Jacob

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57086710	26
2	4128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1776

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	, 17	.
Time when marched	, 17	.
When discharged	, 17	.
Months and days in service		
Wages per month		
Sum due		

Remarks:

723

*Arad - civil*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Original / Duplicate*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37486372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*  
Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11/1/76*, 1776.

Time of marching

*8/1/76*, 1776.

When discharged

*8/1/76*, 1776.

Months and days in service

*1/1/76*

Wages per month

*1/1/76*

Sum due

*1/1/76*

Remarks:

724  
Hood

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

771

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Mead*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated	<i>Nov 11</i>
	<i>1777</i>
Time when marched	<i>Nov 11, 1776</i>
When discharged	<i>Jan 11, 1777</i>
Months in service	<i>2</i>
Days in service	<i>2</i>
Per month	<i>1</i>
Total	<i>11</i>

Remarks:

*Noted and*

725  
Mead, Jasper

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

111 111 111

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated 11/1/76, 1777.  
Time of marching 11/1/76, 1777.  
When discharged 11/1/76, 1777.

Months and days in service 11/1/76, 1777.

Wages per month 11/1/76, 1777.

Sum due 11/1/76, 1777.

Remarks:

26 26-9  
Mead Jess

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

— 11 of 1118  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085132	26
2	2757	27
3	2757	28
4	6351	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

*John Mead*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
(under General Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st 1776*

	<i>17</i>	<i>1776</i>
Time of marching	<i>1</i>	<i>1776</i>
When discharged	<i>1</i>	<i>1776</i>
Months in service	<i>1</i>	<i>1776</i>
Days in service	<i>1</i>	<i>1776</i>
Per month	<i>1</i>	<i>1776</i>
Total	<i>1</i>	<i>1776</i>

Remarks:

W

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Mead

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17 1776*

Time of marching *Aug 21 1776*

When discharged *1776*

Months in service

Days in service *11*

Per month *2*

Total *11*

Remarks:

*John Mead*



*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 20*, 1776.

Time of marching

*Sept 20*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 20*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Mead*

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*  
[ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Time of marching *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17*76*.

Days in service *24*

Per month *2 1/2*

Total *2 1/2 24 74*

Remarks:

726-2

Mead John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lt. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37, 11, 8, 7, 5, 9	28
4 30, 1, 6, 4, 3, 8	29
5 27, 1, 10, 9, 2, 5	30
6 24, 1, 5, 3, 2, 5	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark : \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1st*  
*1st*  
*1st*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by G. Selleck Silliman Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 10, 1776*  
*Sept 21, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record

*187*

(48d)

*187*  
Copyist

*M*

*Conn  
Militia*

*John Mead*  
*Lieut. Colo. Conn<sup>d</sup> Militia*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *June 25*, 1777,

and the latest *April 7*, 1778.

Vol. 143, page *23*

(545i)

*J. S. Lusk*

Copyist.

of which was of the same kind  
as the one at the mouth of the river  
and was built by the same people  
and was used for the same purpose.  
The first of the two was the only place  
where I saw a crowd of people  
gathered together. The second was  
in the presence of the British soldiers of  
the 1st Battalion of the 8th Regiment who were  
at the time of the Revolution.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

\* This name appears on this

(5451)

Copyist.

111  
John Wood  
Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
Return

of the 1st Regiment of  
Militia from the Colony  
of Connecticut. Received the  
award of a gold sword  
presented by Lt Col John  
Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 5 Feb 1776, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

in a list of names of soldiers

of Wood

M

Mead

1st Lt. Col. Brigade Conly 1st Division

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 11, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

Houston

Copyist.



727 727-8  
Mead John

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

From Major From Major  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3262-350	26
2	6307	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

*John Mead*

*111* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *111*

Time of marching *111* / , 1777 .

When discharged *111* / , 1777 .

Days in service *111* / , 1777 .

Per month *111* /

Total *111* /

Remarks:

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

*Meader* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11* / *1* / *1777*

Time of marching

*1* / *1* / *1777*

When discharged

*1* / *1* / *1777*

Months and days in service

*1* / *1* / *1777*

Wages per month

*1* / *1* / *1777*

Sum due

*1* / *1* / *1777*

Remarks:

28

*David John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*James D. Smith*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

(Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 17*

*1776*, 1776.

Time when marched

*Aug 17*, 1776.

When discharged

*Aug 17*, 1776.

Wages

*for 100*

Months and days in service

*21*

Sum due

*100*

Remarks:

529  
Mead, Jonah.

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32050201	26
2	6302	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10  
22

*John Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *August 10*

*1811*, 17

Engaged in the service *1811*, 17

When discharged from service *1811*, 17

Months and days in service *2 3/4 days*

Wages due *\$11.00*

Remarks:

*1811*

221

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Genl Mead*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*September 1776*  
*March 6*

Time of marching

*Sept 13*, 1776

When discharged

*Sept 16*, 1776

Months and days in service

*23 days*

Wages per month

*\$12*

Sum due

*\$156*

Remarks:

*221*



73  
*Maxwell*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2500-3000	26
2	3000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

*John Mead's Reg't 20th*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11/11/77*

*11/11/77*, 1777.

Time of marching *11/11/77*, 1777.

When discharged *11/11/77*, 1777.

Days in service *11*

Per month

Total *11/11/77*

Remarks:

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Mead*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug. 10*, 177*6*.

Time of marching

*Aug. 10*, 177*6*.

When discharged

*Aug. 18*, 177*6*.

Months and days in service

*6 wks.*

Wages per month

*\$2.*

Sum due

*\$12.*

Remarks:

731

Mead, Joseph

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37080348	26	
2	6033	27	
3	6033	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Mead*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Time of marching *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *4 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Sum due *\$ 8.00*

Remarks:

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 21 1777*

*1777*, 17

Time of marching *6 1/2*, 17

When discharged *11*, 1777

Days in service

Per month *2*

Total *21*

Remarks:

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, |

dated

, 17 .

Time when marched

, 17 .

When discharged

, 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

932

Merad Johnson

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	193886322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*111 111 111*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *111 111 111*

*111 111 111*, 17*11*.

Time of marching *111 111 111*, 17*11*.

When discharged *111 111 111*, 17*11*.

Days in service *111*

Per month *111*

Total *111 111 111*

Remarks:

733

David Jackson

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320500000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead's Reg't* *118*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *22* *10* *1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *4* *1* *1776*, 1776.

When discharged *1* *6* *1776*, 1776.

Months and days in service *4* *6* *1776*.

Wages per month *1* *2* *1776*.

Sum due *1* *2* *1776*.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*11* *1* *1776*

534  
Abad Seckinwood

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32086271	26
2	63552	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

1776

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1000 10 10*

*1776*, 1776.

Time of marching *10 13*, 1776.

When discharged *10 13*, 1776.

Months and days in service *12 mo 14 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 10*

Sum due *\$ 2 10*

Remarks:

*1776*

## Conn. Militia.

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
, John Mead's Reg't on command at  
(the saw pits under General Wooster.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

1771

## Engaged in the service

## When discharged from service

Months and days in service

Wages due

Remarks:

725  
*Amos Matthew*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32086553	26	
2	6391	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

111

*130 of 1*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

and state of the Number present of Commission  
and Non Commission Officers and Rank and  
File, &c. In the 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the  
Colony of Connecticut now at New York and  
Commanded by Lieut Col<sup>d</sup> John Mead in the  
Absence of Col<sup>d</sup> by Special orders of the Capt.  
General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as  
Followeth, (Viz) —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1776*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Name, *John Mead*

Number of Men in Company, *100*

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

Number of Flints, *100*

Fire Arms Wanted,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**1**

(5487)

*John Mead*  
Copyw<sup>t</sup>.



Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Colony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New York Commanded by Lt' Cor. John Mead

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

, 17, 17.

Number of record.

2

(5487)

Copyist.

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Mead*

*Capt.* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1777*

Time of marching *11 m 21*, 17*77*.

When discharged *6 27*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*, 17*77*.

Per month *77*.

Total *21 1 1 1*.

Remarks:

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Matthew Mead

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

336  
*Acad Hannah Jr*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Remin West*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 17*76*.

Time of marching *8 1/2* days, 17*76*.

When discharged *Sept 2*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *21 days*

Wages per month *\$2.*

Sum due *\$10.*

Remarks:

930  
Abraham Nathaniel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	35086544	26
2	2013	27
3	6300	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Mead*

198 { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December 1776*

Time of marching *May 6*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Aug 13*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Wages per month *1 mo. 7 days*

Sum due *\$ 3 - 1 00*

Remarks:

111

11

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Mead*

*27*, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11/11/1777*  
*11/11/1777*, 1777.

Engaged in the service

*11/11/1777*, 1777.

When discharged from service

*11/11/1777*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*11/11/1777*, 1777.

Wages due

*11/11/1777*, 1777.

Remarks:



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Matthew Mead*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*111*, 1777.

Time of marching *80*, 1777.

When discharged *5*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1*.

Wages per month *1*.

Sum due *1*.

Remarks:

738

*Harold Jeremiah*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*September*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 *37056125*
- 2 *6385*
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Mead*

Appears with the rank of *3<sup>d</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov 11, 1776.*

Time when marched

*Nov 11, 1776.*

When discharged

*Jan 11, 1777.*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

*1 11 16*

Remarks:

*1000*

*Company Mead*

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't on the expedition to the saw pits under the command of General Wooster.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *10* *10* *17*

Time of marching *10* *10* *17*

When discharged *10* *10* *17*

Days in service *10*

Per month *10*

Total *10* *10* *10*

Remarks:

*Memad Notes*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*111*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Dec 11th*  
*1776*, 1776

Engaged in the service *Dec 11th*, 1776

When discharged from service *Dec 11th*, 1776

Months and days in service *2 months & 1 day*

Wages due *\$ 11 00*

Remarks:

*Me*

743  
Mead (Middich)

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22086329	26
2	6463	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Capt. Matthew Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

111 111 111

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

111 111

111 111, 1777.

Time of marching

111 111, 1777.

When discharged

111 111, 1777.

Months and days in service

111 111

Wages per month

111

Sum due

111 111

Remarks:

74  
*Amad Filer*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3708635</i>	26
2	<i>6735</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	.	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*111*

*111* { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11*, 177*7*.

Time of marching *7*, 17*77*.

When discharged *11*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1*.

Wages per month *1*.

Sum due *1*.

Remarks:

*111*

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

111 111 111

111 111 111 { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated 11 11 11

11 11 11, 17 11.

Time of marching 11 11 11, 17 11.

When discharged 11 11 11, 17 11.

Days in service 11

Per month 11

Total 11 6 11 11 2 11

Remarks:

742

Abner Spaulding

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37076437	26
2	6572	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

*John Mead*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Westchester  
by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December 1st 1776*

*Nov. 11*, 1777.

Time of marching *11*, 1777,

When discharged *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service

Per month *2*

Total *10*

Remarks: *not present*

*not present*

*not present*

*not present*

111

*Peek's Militia*

[Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Aug. 10*, 177*7*.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 177*6*,

When discharged *7/1*, 177*6*.

Months and days in service *2/1*

Per month *£2*

Total *£4*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

743  
*Mead Richard*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086352	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



211

*Richard A. Mead*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

, 1776.

, 1776.

, 1776.

8 days

\$ 3.00

10.00

Remarks:

U. S. A.  
74  
Sylvester Silas Jr.

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084370	26
2	65127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Jan. 11*, 17*78*.

Days in service *42*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Silas Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*11*, 177*7*.

Time of marching

*4* days, 177*7*.

When discharged

*4*, 177*7*.

Months and days in service

*13* days.

Wages per month

*1*.

Sum due

*1* 4.

Remarks:

745  
Mead, Solomon

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32056-22	26
2	1572	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mead*

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*December*

*1776*, 1777

Engaged in the service

17

When discharged from service

17

Months and days in service

*5 mo 11 days*

Wages due

*11 11 11*

Remarks:

7171

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Mead*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-  
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in  
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of  
Militia, on an expedition to New  
York, &c., in the Continental serv-  
ice, August, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *September*

*May 6*, 1777.

Time of marching *Sept. 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 14*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1 mo 7 days*

Wages per month *\$13*

Sum due *\$13*

Remarks:

0.7.2  
*Mad Stephen*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2705604	26
2	2231	27
3	6513	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Time when marched

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

1771

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Mead

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in  
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia  
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.  
Entered into service the 11th day of November,  
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

November 11, 1776

Time when marched

November 11, 1776

When discharged

January 11, 1777

Months in service

2

Days in service

21

Per month

Total

\$ 4 00

Remarks:

Account

16

Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 12 1776, 17

Time of marching, 1776

When discharged, 17

Months and days in service, 4

Wages per month

Total

Remarks:

727  
*Abraham Titus*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mead*

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on command at  
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March*

*1791*, 1791.

Engaged in the service

17

When discharged from service

*Nov 11*, 17

Months and days in service

*2 mo 24 days*

Wages due

*\$10 00*

Remarks:

45  
*Marret Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
 Connecticut Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37076225	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

David Mead

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Aug 10, 1776.

Time of marching Aug 10, 1776.

When discharged Aug 27, 1776.

Months and days in service 17 1/2

Wages per month 5 1/2

Sum due 100 00

Remarks:

749  
Maurice Abraham

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23005515	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*John Green*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	, 17 <i>76</i>
Time of marching	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	, 17 <i>76</i>
When discharged	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	, 17 <i>76</i>
Months in service	<i>1</i>		
Days in service	<i>1</i>		
Per month	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	
Total	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	

Remarks:

750  
*Maril James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25083536	26
2	202	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*1788 11*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11/17*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

11

James M. ...

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1776

Time of marching

1776

When discharged

1776

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

1751

*Maril John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. H. H.*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

752

*Merrill Solomon*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083833	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John ...*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1 1776*

*1776*, 1777.

Time of marching *1776*, 1777.

When discharged *1776*, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*John ...*



X 753  
Middletown Summers

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS..

- 1 37085661
- 2 2722
- 3 3805
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1771  
Samuel Comstock

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Remarks :

Samuel Comstock  
Capt.

1770

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel S. Adair*

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 15, 1777*

*Sept 15, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Sept 15, 1777.*

When discharged

*Sept 11, 1778.*

Months in service

Days in service

*20*

Wages per month

Wages due

*50.00*

Remarks:

*Samuel S. Adair*

*mm*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sumner M. Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Oct 23, 1777*

Time of marching

*Oct 13, 1777*

Time of discharge

*1777*

Time of desertion

*1777*

No. days in service

*✓*

Pay per month

*\$ 2*

Wages due

*Oct 3 4*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

*120*

Rate of mileage

*1*

Amt. of mileage

*12*

Sum total amount

*17:4*

Remarks:

*W. Williams*

754  
*Middlebrooks Summers.*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Middlebrook Summers.*

✓ 755  
Mall William

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7085437	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

William Mill

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.  
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John  
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-  
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Stamford  
May 31, 1777.  
Oct 24, 1777.  
Dec 24, 1777.  
2

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

\$ 2  
\$ 4

Remarks :

Wise

756

Mills Daniel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085285	26
2	5352	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Wells

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
{ Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
{ pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford  
the 19 day

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Mills*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Samuel*

Time of marching

*May 31, 1776*

When discharged

*Aug 24, 1776*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

*11*

Total

*11*

Remarks:

*True*

✓ 757  
Hull Ezra

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085286	26
2	0333	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Ezra Mills

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford  
the 19th day

Time of marching

Aug 13, 1777  
Sept 6, 1776

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

\$37.00  
\$112.00

Remarks:

Thos

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Mills

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

March

Time of marching

May 21, 1776

When discharged

May 24, 1776

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

14

Remarks:

11

758

Mills George

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

MM

George Mills

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of  
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen  
miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Feb 11*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* months, *21* days.

Pay per month *1 20*

Sum due *1 38 00*

When rec'd Continental provision *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Total rations *38*

No. parts of rations drawn *38*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *38*

Amt. of parts of rations } *1 - 10 - 1/2*  
at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total amount *1 3 - 18 - 1*

Remarks:

*Albany*



✓ 759  
Mills, John

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085283	26
2	5337	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Mills

(Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford  
the 19th day

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Aug 13, 1776.  
Sept 6, 1776.  
0  
\$ 24  
\$ 24  
\$ 1 12

Remarks:

True

2111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Mills*

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*January*

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

*May 31, 1777.  
Oct 24, 1776.  
Dec 24, 1776.*

*2*

*X 7  
X 14*

Remarks:

*Done*

760  
Mills, Samuel Jr

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086384	26
2	64108	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Mills junr

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 11

Mar 21, 1777.

Time of marching Dec 1, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Days in service 42

Per month 2

Total \$2.16

Remarks:

177

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Mead Junior*

( Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*May 6*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 18*, 17

Months and days in service

*21 days*

Wages per month

*\$ 2*

Sum due

*\$ 1.18.8.*

Remarks:

*Mead*

761  
*Montgomery Alexander*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086459	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Alexander Montgomery*

( Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Wescches-  
ter by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*Mar. 17* , 1777 .

Time of marching *Nov 1* , 1776 ,

When discharged *Jan. 23* , 1777 .

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 5 . 10 . 4 . 8 .*

Remarks:

*Montgomery*



762

*Morehouse Elias*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37083686	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Chas. M. McKim*

*Sir,*

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 15*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 12*, 1776.

When discharged

*Sept 10*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

763

Moorehous Solomon

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086436	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Sol<sup>m</sup> Morehous

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Solomon Morehous' Company in Col. John Mead's Regiment of the Alarm List in State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Norwalk Jan. 16, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

No. of days in service 26

Pay per month

Wages due 1 10

Place of discharge Fishkills

No. of miles to and from home 120

Rate of mileage: Men 1; horse 1

Amt. of mileage 1 10

Whole amount \$ 11-13-0

Remarks: 26 days 2 Rat's

day 52 10 1 14 8

15 10 00

McMichael

764

Moorehouse, Andrew

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086227	26
2	6197	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Andrew Morehous

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., commanded by Lt. Gamaliel Taylor, in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkill, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Jan'y 17*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

No. of days in service *16*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0*

Wages due *\$ 1 - 11 - d 4*

Place of discharge *Fish kill*

No. of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *d 1*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 0 - 10 - 0*

The whole amount *\$ 1 - 11 - 4*

Remarks:

*Hearst*

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Andrew Marchant

(Capt. Oziar Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-  
tober 21st, 1776, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

10 weeks

Time of marching

May 21, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 24, 17

Months and days in service

Oct 25, 17

Wages per month

110

Total of wages due

124 84

Remarks:

Robert

765  
Moorehouse, Gershom

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085387	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



112

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gersham Merchand*

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Hammond*  
*Gray* 31, 1777.

Time of marching

*Oct* 24, 1776,

When discharged

*Nov* 24, 1776

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

*X* 2  
*11*

Remarks:

*Miss*



766.

Moorehouse, Michael

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086181
2	6239
3	6209
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Michael Monahan

Life { Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1776

May 2, 1777

Time of marching July 12, 1777

When discharged Sept 3, 1777

Months and days in service 0 23

Wages per month 44/10

Total of wages due 1-8/3 46

Remarks:

James

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Michael Mowhouse

(Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1776, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwich

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 17

When discharged Nov 26, 17

Months and days in service 1 2

Wages per month 40

Total of wages due £2 82 d 8

Remarks:

Heater

M

1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Michael Marhouse

Life

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1776, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 27

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Dec 11, 17

Months and days in service

1 16

Wages per month

44

Total of wages due

\$ 2 81 05

Remarks:

Hurst

Next number

767  
*Moorehouse, Solomon*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086232	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Morehouse*

( Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-  
tober 24th, 1776, under General  
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 27*

*May 27*, 17 *77*.

Time of marching

*Oct 24*

, 17

When discharged

*Nov 26*

, 17

Months and days in service

*1*

*2*

Wages per month

*48*

Total of wages due

*48*

*32*

*80*

Remarks :

*Y. West*

✓  
Morris, John

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also



711

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Morris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*January*  
*Feb 26, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

*W. B. Churchin*

Copyist.



Previous number *76E*

*Nash Gilbert*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37085287</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Gilbert Mesher

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
{ Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-  
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

January  
the 29 day

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

Next number

✓ 769  
*Moasher, James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086519	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Genl. Masher*

[Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*Apr. 17*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 3*, 1776.

Months and days in service *21*

Per month *L 2.*

Total *L L S.*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

✓  
Moss, James

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137154	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*M*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Mose*  
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Spring 1781*  
*Feb. 26, 1781*

Remarks :

Number of recd.

3

(548)

*W. H. Brown*

Copyist.

Previous number

770

Moore, Abel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

—

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31085812	26
2	3847	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Measure*

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead in November ye 1st day,  
1776, in the Continental service  
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*March 19*, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan'y 11*, 1777.

Months in service *2*.

Days in service *11*.

Per month *\$ 2 00*

Total *\$ 4 14 6*

Remarks:

*Hearst*



M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Able Measure

Sergt. { Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 20

, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13

, 1776.

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

1 2 6

Total

1 1 5 7

Remarks:

Heard

771  
Mott Chamber

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087119	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Rheuben Mott.

Drum<sup>r</sup>,

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut under the  
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 21

Mar. 21, 1777.

Time entered into service

24, 1776.

When discharged

Dec. 24, 17

Months and days in service. 2 mo.

Wages per month

44

Total of wages

£ 4. 1. 8.

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metcalf

772

Mott William

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank, File Rank, File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085921	26
2	0993	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

William Mott

Rank *Private* Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1 1777*

*May 6*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Aug 12*, 1777.

When discharged

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*27*

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 1 16*

Remarks:

*Heard*

M. 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

William Mott

Rank & File

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due \$6

Remarks:

Hearst

773

*Moore James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Book 1 Book*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37086083	26
2	6013	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Mow*

*Clerk,*

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *December 10*

*1777*, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov-10*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec-1*, 1777.

Months and days in service *2 Months 3 days*

Wages per month *\$2 00*

Total *\$5 00 - 09 1/2*

Remarks:



221

*James T. Brown*

*Clerk*

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Greenwich*

*May 2*, 17*76*

Time when marched

*Aug. 13*, 17*76*

When discharged

*Sept 2*, 17*76*

Months and days in service

*2 Days*

Wages per month

*8*

Sum due

*1 - 4*

Remarks:

*James*

774

Mounger Elisha

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085610	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver Munger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated

*March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

*Dec 28*, 17*78*.

Dead

; deserted

When discharged

*March 1*, 17*79*.

Time in service

months,

*3* days.

Pay per month

*2 2*

Sum due

*4 - 6 - 1/2*

When rec'd Continental provision

*Jan 14*, 17*78*.

Total rations

*6*

No. parts of rations drawn

*6*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }

at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations

*6*

Amt. of parts of rations }

at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

*1 - 12 - 3*

Total amount

*6 - 18 - 11*

Remarks:

*J. Corston*

775

Munro Squire

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank 1 File Rank 1 File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 83922	26
2	3997	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Squire Munro

Bank & File

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster in the Continental  
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6

Remarks:

Hearst

M

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Squire Munro

Rank 4th Lt.

Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1877

May 2, 1777.

Time of marching

June 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 24, 1777.

Months and days in service

1 13

Wages per month

Wages due

2 11 4

Remarks:

2

Hearst

775  
Musel. William

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085384	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



111

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Russell*

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March*

*March 31, 1777.*

Time of marching *April 24, 1776.*

When discharged *April 24, 1776.*

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

*Dis.*



✓ 777  
*Nash, Nathaniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086236	26
2	6563	27
3	6501	28
4	6235	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Nath. Nash

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

June 10, 1779.

June 3, 17

June 10, 17

8 days

£ 24-

£ 6- 80-

Done

*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Nash*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

Time of marching

*June 18*, 17

Time of discharge

*July 18*, 17

Time in service

*1 mo*

Wages per month

Pay per month

*\$24-*

Amount of pay

Wages due

*\$24-*

Remarks:

*Ward*

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Nash*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stone Rock*

*Aug. 9*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Aug. 15*, 17*77*.

Time of discharge *Aug. 15*, 17*77*.

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

27

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Nash

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £2-

Amount of wages £1-1s-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 10-3d

Amount of rations £1-

Remarks:

Nash

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 778  
Nash William

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083 370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2:

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Nash*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.  
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia  
in the service of the United States  
under the command of Maj. Gen'l  
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *November*

Time of marching *May 31, 1777*

When discharged *June 24, 1776*

Months in service *1*

Days in service *12*

Per month *12*

Total *12*

Remarks:

*Wise*



Next number

779  
Nathan Jackson

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083655	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*70*  
*Joseph Nathan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

When marched *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

When mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Months in service /

Days in service /

Wages due *2 - 1 - 4*

When discharged *2*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Newbury, Samuel

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

77

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Newbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*September*

*1790*, 17

Remarks :

Number of record.

**3**

(548)

*W. R. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.

Previous number

730

Newman Israel

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086109	26
2	6070	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

72

9

Conn.  
Militia.

Israel Benjamin

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

December

17th 20

, 1777 .

Time of marching

Dec 6

, 1776 .

When discharged

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Months and days in service

22 Days

Wages per month

\$2

Total

\$1-21-54

Remarks:

271

*David Smith*

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17*, 17 *76*

Time when marched

*Sept 17*, 17 *76*

When discharged

*Sept 17*, 17 *76*

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

X

*Newman Shabel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37056026	26
2	6024	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Newman*

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company  
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-  
iment under the command of Gen-  
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*December*

*March 20*, 1777.

Time of marching

*Three*, 1776.

When discharged

*March 11*, 1777.

Months and days in service

*Three months & days*

Wages per month

*2*

Total

*24*

Remarks:



*Abdel H. ...*

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Time when marched

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks:

9 Conn mil

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Newman Shubel

(Name.)

Conn

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 123 9974

here with.

Johnson  
D.H.S.

335  
3-15-16

28

March 26, 1816.

Respectfully returned to  
Mrs. I. W. Goodell,  
c/o The Postwick-Goodell Co.,  
Norwalk, Conn.

The records of this office show that one Shobol Newman, whose name is also borne as Shutel Numan, served in the 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, commanded by Col. John Read. His name appears on a pay roll, dated at Greenwich, May 6, 1777, of Capt. David Hart's Company in said regiment, on the expedition to New York Aug., 1776, commanded by Lt. Col. Charles Smith, which shows that he marched Aug. 13, 1776, and was discharged Sept. 19, 1776, and that his period of service was 1 month and 8 days. His name also appears on a pay roll dated at Greenwich, Nov. 20/77, of Capt. Charles Smith's Company of Militia, same regiment, under the command of Genl Wooster, which shows that he marched Nov. 10/76, and was discharged Jan 11/77, his period of service being 2 months and 3 days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

Form 121-A-10-1 envelope received with this letter is returned herewith. 3

*H J Hearn*  
The Adjutant General. *J*

---

Write nothing below this line.

✓ 752  
*Newmond, Abraham*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086458	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N |

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Newmond.*

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that  
served at Greenwich and Wesches-  
ter by order and under command of  
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

*Mar. 17* , 1777 .

Time of marching *Nov 1* , 1776 ,

When discharged *Jan. 23* , 1777 .

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 10. 0. 8.*

Remarks:

*Netcalf*

783  
*Nichols Daniel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086926	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

A

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Nichols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia  
in the (roll torn.)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*May 5*, 17*82*

Time of marching *Jan 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan 23*, 17

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2-*

Amount of wages *\$ 1-15-4d*

No. of rations *16*

Rations per day *15-3d*

Amount of rations *\$ 1-*

Remarks:

*Nichols*



✓ *Nichols James*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>32087245</i>	26
2	<i>3283</i>	27
3	<i>3280880</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Nichols*

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sumner*

*May*

, 1777

When marched

*Aug 2*

, 1776

When discharged

*Sept 27*

, 1776

Months and days in service

*mo 10 d*

Wages per month

*\$ 2*

Sum due

*\$ 3*

*no d*

Remarks:

*Tricker*

47

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Nichols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Oct 3*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 12*, 17.

No. days in service *14*

Pay per month *54*

Wages due *54*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *12*

Amt. of mileage *12*

Sum total amount *66*

Remarks:

*Houston*

A1

Home

James Nichols

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

March 12. 1778 / P Stockings sold

James Nichols p. 9 /

Number of record:

**52**

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyright.

785  
Nichols Jesse

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085725	26
2	3783	27
3	3462	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jesse Nichols*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Dec 23*, 1777

Time of marching

*Dec 3*, 1777

Time of discharge

, 1777

Time of desertion

*Oct 17*, 1777

No. days in service

*4*

Pay per month

*12*

Wages due

*12 1/2*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home

*20*

Rate of mileage

*12*

Amt. of mileage

*12 1/2*

Sum total amount

*12 1/2*

Remarks:

*See above*

*Corbett*

*James T. Nichols*

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Jan 15, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Dec 12, 1776.*

When discharged

*Sept 15, 1776.*

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

*2 - 4*

Remarks:

*Samuel Comstock*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 2, 1777*

When marched *March 2, 1777*

When mustered *March 2, 1777*

Months in service *1*

Days in service *10*

Wages due *5 - 3 - 10 +*

When discharged *Dec 7, 1777*

Remarks:



786  
*Nichols John*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087199	26
2	7231	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

71

9

Conn.  
Militia.

John Nickals

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in  
Col. John Mead's Regiment that  
went to the saw pits in Rye under  
command of General Wooster in  
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Apr 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Jan 12, 1777.

When discharged

Jan 23, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

11

Per month

2

Total

\$ 0. 14 d 8

Remarks:

McMichael

N

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Nichols*

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,  
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on  
the expedition to New York,  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Summer*

When marched

*May 11, 1776*

When discharged

*Sept. 8, 1776*

Months and days in service

*7 m 7 d*

Wages per month

*L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Sum due

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 9 s. 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Leeser*

587  
*Nickals John.*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols John.*

---

785  
*Nickelson Isaac*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086614	26
2	6696	27
3	6857	28
4	6781	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Nickerson*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Stamford*

, 1779.

Time of marching

*Feb. 26*

, 17

Time of discharge

*Feb. 27*

, 17

Time in service

*2 days*

Wages per month

*3.2*

Pay per month

Amount of pay

*2.2 - 1/2*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Wm*

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Nickelson*

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of  
Militia in Colonel John Mead's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Horse Neck*

*June 10*, 17*79*.

Time of marching *June 3*, 17 .

Time of discharge *June 10*, 17 .

Time in service *8 days*

Pay per month *\$ 24-*

Amount of pay *\$ 6-8 0*

Remarks:

*Mead*

*A*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Nickelson*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

Time of marching

*June 18*, 17

Time of discharge

*July 18*, 17

Time in service

*1 mo*

Wages per month

*24*

Pay per month

*24*

Amount of pay

*24*

Wages due

*24*

Remarks:

*Isaac Nickelson*



*N*

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Nickelson*

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
the State of Connecticut commanded  
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben  
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Heose Neck*

*Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Time of marching *Aug 15*, 17*79*.

Time of discharge *Aug 15*, 17*79*.

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

57  
*Nickols Jesse.*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols Jesse.*

---

780  
Nichols Jonathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085726	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Pickow*

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 15, 1777*

*March 15, 1777.*

Time of marching

*Aug 2, 1776.*

When discharged

*Sept 20, 1776.*

Months in service

Days in service

*40*

Wages per month

Wages due

*3 - - - +*

Remarks:

*Halaman*

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 791  
Mortrey Elijah

9 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085616	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

871

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver M. [unclear]*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

**Revolutionary War.**

Dated *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*81*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *March*, 17*81*.

Time in service *5* months, *11* days.

Pay per month

Sum due

When rec'd Continental provision

Total rations

No. parts of rations drawn

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations {  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations

Amt. of parts of rations {  
at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar }

Total amount

Remarks :

*N. Chapman*

✓ 792  
Numan Esrah

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086620	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



22

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Mead*

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John  
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to  
New York, August, 1776, com-  
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17 1776*

*Sept 17 1776*, 17 .

Time when marched *Sept 17 1776*, 17 .

When discharged *Sept 17 1776*, 17 .

Months and days in service *Sept 17 1776*

Wages per month .....

Sum due *22*

Remarks:



03  
*Newman Shubel.*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Newman Shubel*

---

514  
*Newman Israel*

---

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Newman Israel.*

---

✓ 795  
Ogden Abner

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31056377	26
2	6405	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12

*John Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich* *May 6*, 177*7*.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 177*6*.

When discharged *Sept 23*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *42 days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 2/6*

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*M. Mead*

*Home*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 21**1777.*

Time of marching

*Mar 10*, 1776.

When discharged

*Jan 11*, 1777.

Days in service

*62*

Per month

*2*

Total

*\$4.24*

Remarks:

✓ 796  
Ogden, John

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086386	26
2	6206	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Ogden*

(Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-  
tion to the saw pits under the com-  
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 21, 1777.*

Time of marching *Dec 1*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 1777.

Days in service

*42*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 2.16*

Remarks:

*W. C. C.*

*John Mead*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.  
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-  
tion to New York in the Continen-  
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*  
*May 6*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 1*, 17

Months and days in service *27 days*

Wages per month *12*

Sum due *\$ 160.00*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....



✓ 799  
*Christed*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085630	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

01

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Discharged*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service  
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *March 11*

*April 2*, 1777

When marched

*March 11*, 17

When mustered

*March 11*, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due

*25-5*

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

*Edmund*

798  
*Alfred Davis*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37056122	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

9

Conn.  
Militia.*Darius Olmsted*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., commanded by Lt. Gamaliel Taylor, in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkill, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

**Revolutionary War,**dated *Fairfield Jan'y 17*, 1778.Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *15*, 17.No. of days in service *11*.Pay per month *\$ 2 0*.Wages due *\$ 0 14 48*.

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of miles to and from home *120*.Rate of mileage *21*.Amt. of mileage *\$ 0 10 0*.The whole amount *\$ 1 4 8*.

Remarks:

*Best*

799  
*Olmsted Moses*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085690	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*James O. Smith*

*Capt.*

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*

*Sept 10*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 10*, 1776.

When discharged *Aug 20*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service *10*

Wages per month

Wages due *2 1/5*

Remarks:



850

Olmsted Nathan

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085691	26
2	5757	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nathan Cleveland

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time of marching Dec 3, 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Time of desertion Oct 16, 1777.

No. days in service 13.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Wages due \$ - 17.4.

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of rations retained \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_.

No. miles to and from home 120.

Rate of mileage 10.

Amt. of mileage \$ 12.0.

Sum total amount \$ 17.4.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



01

*Richard Olinster*

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March*

*1777* 15, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug* 2, 1776.

When discharged *Sept* 17, 1776.

Months in service /

Days in service *5*

Wages per month *5*

Wages due *25 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

801  
*Olmsted Samuel*

**9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085682
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Sam'l Thaxter*

*Ensign*

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Lieut. Col. John  
Mead, in the Continental service on  
the expedition to New York in  
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Fairfield*  
*May 15*, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 17*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Next number

802  
Olmsted Silas

9 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085/57	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Isaac Oliver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 23*, 1777.

Time of marching *Dec 3*, 17

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion *Dec 16*, 17

No. days in service *13*

Pay per month *\$2*

Wages due *\$17 4*

No. rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *12*

Amt. of mileage *\$12 0*

Sum total amount *\$29 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

802 a

Overton, Aron

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137162	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



Q

9

Conn.  
Militia.

*Am Overton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Allyn Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Primmage*  
*July 26, 1781.*

Remarks :

Number of record.

**3**

(548)

*W. H. Brown*

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

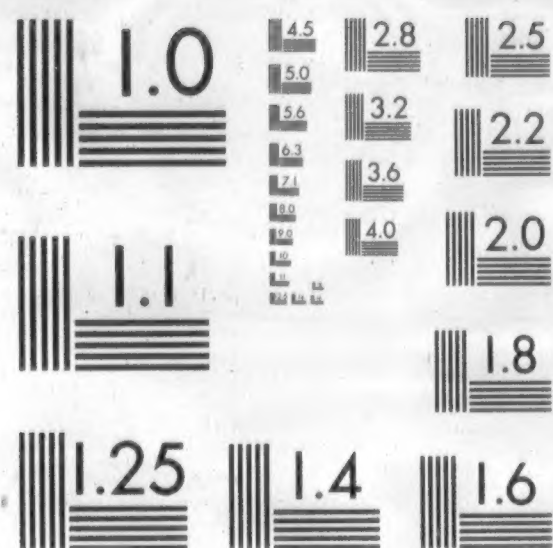
**ROLL**

**359**

**END**

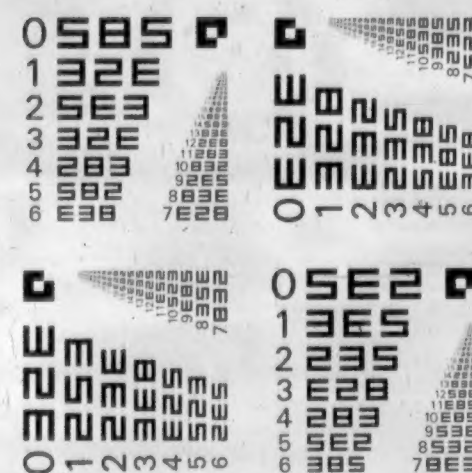






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB